

FUFUA

FUFUA papia qizec izi MITI RANÇAnere birio micne bakac. Maṅnao dân nenḡocne nenḡocne biri-ticne kecziṅuc forakac:

Fuf 1; Fuf 2:1–4 ira Anutuzi sambânḡ â mâreṅ â ṅic erâ wiac sasawa bâfuac-jopa-fârewec irec binaṅ namba wânḡ qâreṅkekiecne fokac.

Gay 2:5–24 ira ine Anutuzi ṅic erâ sambânḡ â mâreṅ bâfuac-jopawec irec binaṅ namba 2 fokac. Ine hâcne, Anutuzi sambânḡ â mâreṅ â ṅic bâfuac-jopawec irec binaṅ jajahec fokopirec. Anutu e hata weniṅucko â damenḡ weniṅmoira wiac sasawa bâfua-fârewec irec binaṅ i bârâwiṅ fokac hâcne.

Eme izi kecziṅuc mufua-nârekac: Papia i ṅic mocjahazi sawa mi qâreṅkewec, ṅic jajahec me jahec â moczi qâreṅkemiṅ mecne. Nifec ine sifu kecziṅuc honenḡopenenḡ wâc: Sambânḡ â mâreṅ â ṅic bâfuac-jopakicne binaṅ jajahec irec dânqizecne mocjaha wirec-jekic fokac, kecziṅuc: *Anutu tâpiri rune e wiac sasawa irec bâbâfua*. Dânqizecne i hâcne qâreṅṅic jajahec jahe mâmâc jaha mutaniṅkekopirec.

Fuf 3. Ira sâqocne â irec okacne fuawec irec binaṅ fokac.

Fuf 4–5. Irece maṅnao ine Adamtaonec ṅic fua wefukupie Noarao tarawec irec dânḡ binaṅ fokac.

Fuf 6–11. Ira rumi sâko fuawec, erâ Noa â qâricfâc-ticne jaṅe fua sawec ewefumbiṅ irec dânḡ qâreṅkekiecne fokac. Binaṅ wiac

irec maŋnao Anutu tiri juju-ticnere fuŋne erâ buuruc â erâ-eesanaŋ-ticnere fuŋne i mâmâc fua taniŋkekac. Erâ Noa e ɲic mamasasiŋhec juhuc Anuture dâŋ mana reren ewec i mujaŋgeŋkekicne wâc.

Fuf 12. Ira ine Anutu e tiri â tiŋne rune jukacte ɲic jaŋe wiac mamakâcne fuŋne fuŋne bâfuapie hone sunŋiŋ ejarehuc bâtâc gâtâtiec-jopawec, erâ weniŋuc ehuc e jahacne tiri ɲicguru moc fuarâ juniŋte manasuweg, irec dâŋ muhuc Israe ɲic mimiŋnefâc-jeŋic Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo jaŋere binaŋ fuŋkerâ gârenke raku gaŋ 50 ira gârenke tarakicne. Ine kecziŋuc:

Fuf 12:1—Fuf 25:18. Ira Abrahamte binaŋ fokac. *Fuf 25:19—Fuf 27:46.* Ira Isakare binaŋ bâfuaŋgopenen.

Fuf 28—50. Ira ine Jakobo â ɲokâfâcne jaŋere binaŋ fofârekac.

Anutuzi sambâŋ â mârenj bâfuac-jofawec irec binaŋ

¹ Dameŋ fufuŋkenao Anutuzi sambâŋ â mârenj bâfuac-jofawec. ² Ehame mârenj e sisifucne â tacne fowec, â zâkâŋ zora duŋdapâczi foŋkewec, ehame opâ faicko Wofuŋte Mârozi teŋ hâmorâ rac warec ewec. ³ Eme Anutuzi ziŋuc muweg: “Tamaeoc!” Mume tamaewec. ⁴ Eme Anutuzi tatamac honeme biankeme tatamac â dapâc bâtâc bacjofawec. ⁵ Ehuc tatamacte zâŋe zoaŋ â dapâcte zâŋe ɲafe mujactewec. Inuc eme hae ɲaferâ fureme zoaŋ 1 tarawec.

6 Taramé Anutuzi zĩjuc muwec: “Opâ ñondenko aka sanan moc fuaoc, ehuc izi opâ bātāc bazejec.” 7 Ijuc mume opâ ñondenko aka sāko fuarā izi opâ bārāwĩñneme tācnerā faic moc ewec ā juwic moc ewec. 8 Ijuc fuame Anutuzi aka irec zāñe sawa muwec. Eme hae ñaferā fureme zoan 2 tarawec.

9 Taramé Anutuzi zĩjuc muwec: “Sambāñ ru-rumañnao opâ mockoa qāzuckepie kereñezi fua tācneoc!” Mume ijuc fuawec. 10 Eme Anutuzi kereñe irec zāñe māreñ muwec ā opā zākāñ sāko irec zāñe hāwec muwec. Eme honeme biankewec. 11 Eme Anutuzi muwec: “Māreñte faio wiac fofone i ākezurā wefuoc! Nānā monzan zariñ wiac ukichec sasawa, ā jāc wiac hāndāñ ukichec sasawa, ijucne fuñe fuñe wefunzepiñ!” Mume ijuc hācne fuawec. 12 Māreñzi āke sueme nānā monzan zariñ wiac fuñe fuñe, ukic-jeñichec sasawa wefumbiñ, ā jāc fuñe fuñe fārihec ā fārimañko ukic-jeñichec sasawa. Eme Anutuzi honeme biankewec. 13 Ijuc eme hae ñaferā fureme zoan 3 tarawec.

14 Taramé Anutuzi zĩjuc muwec: “Sambāñko zoctamac fua raniñ. Jañe hācne zoan ā ñafe bātāc bacjofanzepiñ, ehuc hoemañ ā sāko zoan, gie bapa ā jara irec damañ mufua-nārehuc doma ranzepiñ! 15 Ehuc sambāñte zoctamac erā māreñ āke tamaenzepiñ!” Mume ijuc fuawec. 16 Anutuzi ijuc ehuc zoctamac sāko jajahec bāfuac-jofawec, kācçene moc e zoaniko micne barā juocte ā kākācçene moc e ñafeo micne barā juocte. Erā wāc bāpiñ māmāc bāfuac-jopawec.

17 Jañe mârenj âke tamaeninte â ñafe zoañ soñañ-jofahuc dapâc â tatamac bâtâc bacjofaninte Anutuzi sambânko hâcne râec-jopawec. 18 Eme Anutuzi honeme biankewec. 19 Injuc eme hae ñaferâ fureme zoañ 4 tarawec.

20 Taramé Anutuzi zinjuc muwec: “Opâ jañere mañko opâ qowi fuñne fuñnezi luarâ fusucmapie qirinj sâko fuazejec â wipe jañe sawao furuc furuc qahuc junzepienj!” Mume fuawec. 21 Anutuzi hâwec qowi sâko mako mecne â wiac jujune fuñne fuñne opâmañko qirinjec fonjopienj, â wipe fakechec fuñne fuñne, injuc bâfuac-joparâ honeme biankewec. 22 Eme Anutuzi zinjuc muhuc jambuñ-jopawec: “Ñoñe ukichec erâ sawe mâririackehuc opâ hâwec sâcke-fârenzepienj â wipe jañe mârenj faio sawenzepienj!” 23 Injuc mume hae ñaferâ fureme zoañ 5 tarawec.

24 Taramé Anutuzi zinjuc muwec: “Mârenzi wiac jujune fuñne fuñne kiweckerâ rozejec, hae qowi â homa gisic â kâte qowi fuñne fuñne!” Mume injuc fuawec. 25 Anutuzi hae qowi fuñne fuñne â kâte qowi fuñne fuñne erâ homa gisic wiac fuñne fuñne injuc hâcne bâfuac-joparâ honeme biankewec.

Anutuzi ñic â ñokac bâfuac-jofawec

26 Eme Anutuzi zinjuc muwec: “Ajoc! Nâñâc nâñâcne hawarire sâcko ñic bâfuac-jopanañ! Jañe hâwec qowi â sawa wipe â hae qowi â kâte qowi sasawa erâ homa gisic wiac mârenko babarâ juenjopienj jañe ñicwofuñ ejarenjepienj!” 27 Eme Anutu e hawari-ticnere sâcko ñic bâfuawec hâcne. Ñic â ñokac

bâfuac-jofawec. ²⁸ Erâ jambuņ-jofahuc zıņuc jasawec: “Qârichec ehuc fua sawec erâ mâreņ ņefusucmahuc ruckenzepieņ. Ehuc hâwec qowi â sawa wıpe â mâreņ qowi gısıc wıac sasawa ņıcwofuņ ejarenzepieņ!” ²⁹ Anutuzı inuc murâ zıņuc jasawec: “No monzaņ wıac ukıc-tıcne tıe raekac â jâcfâri nânâne ukıc-tıcnehec zı râe-ņactekopac, ızı nânâ-ņekıc ezejec. ³⁰ Â mâreņ qowi â sawa wıpe â homa gısıc wıac nokafehec bâfuac-jopakıcne, jaņere nânâ ine sopâc hofâ qınzıņ wıac râekopac.” Eme inuc fuawec hâcne. ³¹ Eme Anutuzı wıac bâfuawec ı hone-fâreme bıaņne jâmbâņ ewec. Eme hae mocwâc ņaferâ fureme zoaņ 6 tarawec.

2

Anutuzı hombaņ ņewec

¹ Inuc hâcne ehuc sambâņ â mâreņ jahe kikefuņ guru sâkofâc-jekıc jaņehc bâfuac-jopa-fârekıcne. ² Eme zoaņ 7 ıra Anutuzı gıe-tıcne batara-fârehuc gıe wıac bawec irec ņemanaocte hombaņ ņewec. ³ Inuc ehuc Anutuzı zoaņ 7 hâcne jambuņkehuc bâtiriwec, ı wıac mocte mâcne, wıac sasawa bâfua tararâ ņemanaocte hombaņ ņewec. ⁴ Keczi sambâņ â mâreņ kikefuņfâc-jekıc jaņehc bâfuac-jopa wefukıcne irec bıaņ.

Ñıc ņokac â jufu gıe bâfuac-jopakıcne irec bıaņ

Wofuņ Anutuzı sambâņ â mâreņ bâfuac-jofawec dameņ ıra jâc me monzaņ wıac fuņne fuņne mâreņko mı fua rawec, ⁵ ı Wofuņ Anuture mıcte hoezi moc mı hewecte, â

gie hesarac ee ñic mi bâfuac-jopakicnere inuc hâcne fowec. ⁶ Damenÿ ira mârenÿ mañnaonec rombânÿ sâkozi wefu fehuc waha mârenÿ bâgunuckewec. ⁷ Eme Wofuñ Anutu e mârenzi ñic moc basarickehuc sâkenao juju mâro ficneme hume ñic e nokafe herâ qârewec. ⁸ Eme Wofuñ Anutuzi zoañ wewefunaopec Edenko jufu gie moc sararâ ñic bâfuawec e ira râewec. ⁹ Eme Wofuñ Anutuzi mârenÿ ecneme e jâc hone añaçnehec â fâri nânânehec biañne fuñne fuñne âke sueme wefuwec, jufu zâzânñiñao ine jujujâc â fuñne mamana jâc jahe wefupic.

¹⁰ Opâ kâcçene moc e ine Edenÿ jufu gieonec wefurâ bâbâgunuc gie baku gieonec waha fâuckeme sohocne 4 ewec. ¹¹ Moc zâñene Pisonÿ, izi Hawila mârenÿ orânke-fârekac. Ira gol fokac. ¹² Mârenÿ irec gol i furi sâko. Ira wâc Bedolac sâfâ â Soham qânâ fokopirec. ¹³ Opâ ombânne moc zâñene Gihonÿ. Eki Kusu mârenÿ orânke-fârekac. ¹⁴ Â ombânne moc zâñene Tigirisi, eki Asiria mârenÿ zoañ wewefu-ticnao hurakac. Â ombânne moc zâñe-ticne Eufрата.

¹⁵ Eme Wofuñ Anutuzi ñic rorâ Edenÿ jufu gie ira hone soñañ ehuc giene baocce râewec. ¹⁶ Râerâ ñic ziñuc mupañkecnewec: “Jufu gieo jâc fârihec doma rañgopienÿ i sâcne ro nâc efârecmu. ¹⁷ Fuñne mamana jâc mocjaha ere fârine moc mi nâjâmbânkezemec! Sifu nâcmuo ine hâmo-jâmbânkecmu.”

¹⁸ Eme Wofuñ Anutuzi muwec: “Ñic e buc jume mi biañkekac. Irece no ere sâc jaha âgo babafic-ticne moc bâfuazepac!”

¹⁹ Wofuŋ Anutu e hae qowi â kâte qowi sasawa â sawa wipe sasawa mârenzi bacjoparâ ñiczi zâŋe-jeŋic weninuc muocmu i hone manac eocte ñictao amec-jopa fisiwec. Eme ñiczi zâŋe-jeŋic mufuahuc muocmu i foocte muwec. ²⁰ Eme ñic e hae qoqi â kâte qowi â sawa wipe sasawa jaŋere zâŋe mufârewec. E jahacne sâc âgo babafic-ticne moc ine mi bâfuawec. ²¹ Irec Wofuŋ Anutuzi ñic ecneme guŋsâko qâmâckeme fowec. Eme tambaraŋne moc unuckerâ fofotacne biuczi bâbâzickewec. ²² Erâ Wofuŋ Anutu e ñicte tambaraŋ rowec izi ñokac moc barâ ñictao jowa rawec. ²³ Jowa rame ñiczi honerâ muwec:

“Kezi jâmbomac siec-nane
 â biuc-nane!
 E ñickonec rokiçnere
 zâŋene Ñokac mucnezo.”

²⁴ Irec hâcne ñiczi nençoc mamac jahec-ticne beheç-jofarâ ñonâŋ-ticnerao qohotame jahe maŋ sahaç mocjaha erâ junicmu. ²⁵ Ñic ñokac jahe mâmâç jaha biuctac juhuc mi mimiepic.

3

Mimiŋne jahec-nâŋec sâqorepic

¹ Wofuŋ Anutu e kâtere wiac jujune gâcne bâfuac-jopawec jaŋere sâc jâuru-fârehuc homare gibioczi fejâmbânkwec. Eme homa e ñokac zinuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Jufuo jâç sasawa doma rakac irec fârine mi nânictè Anutuzi muwec me?”
² Eme ñokaczi homa âzâcnewec: “Nâhe jufuo jâcne jâcne doma rakac irec hândâŋne sâcne nanacte mana-nâctekicne, ³ â jufu zâzâŋinçko jâç

moc domakac irec hândânje ine Anutuzi mi nanacte, erâ wâc mi bâuanacte muwec, injuc erâ hâmozipecte.” ⁴ Eme homazi nokac âzâcnewec: “Aricne, nohe mi hâmonicmu. ⁵ Anutu e zinjuc manakac: Nohe hândân i nâpire zânje-nejic tâcneme e jahacne injucne erâ bianje â sâqocne irec fuje mana taranicmu.” ⁶ Eme nokaczi jâc honerâ zinjuc manawec: Jâchândân i nânâne bianje â hawarine hone anac eene, erâ wâc mamana bâbâfua-ticnehec muhuc maname bianjekewec. Injuc eku hândân i batararâ nâwec. Nâhuc nowene râcneme nâwec wâc. ⁷ Nâpire zânje-jekic tâcnewec. Tâcneme biuctac jupic i hone tarapic. Irece qonjen rehaczi sinjen furâ jomapic.

⁸ Eme zoan otewehuc hae urueme Wofun Anutu e jufuo hata jume fânânje-ticne manapic. Manarâ nejic â nonânje-ticne jahe Wofun Anuture hâwic-jofame jufuo jâc nondenjo sonjepic. ⁹ Ehame Wofun Anutuzi nejic wiracnerâ muwec: “Go wena?” ¹⁰ Eme muwec: “No jufuo hata jutec fânânje manarâ, biuctac jukopacte hâwicnume sonjepac.” ¹¹ Eki muwec: “Biuctac jukomec i mozi gazajec? Go jâchândân mi nâcmurâ mupanje-garepo i moc nâmec me?” ¹² Nejiczi muwec: “Nokac nohec juocete naremenje eki jâchândânje nareme napac.” ¹³ Eme Wofun Anutuzi nokac âzâcnewec: “Go wemocte injuc emec?” Nokaczi muwec: “Homazi eatucnume napac.”

¹⁴ Eme Wofun Anutuzi homa zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go injuc emecte
 ine hae qowi â kâte qowi
 janjeraonec go mocjaha sâwecgukopac.

Go mârenko jucmu sâc

bugezi foforâ juhuc gâc wândoc nâzemec.

15 Erâ go â ñokac ñoherao kikisâ sanañ râekopac,
izi qâricge â qâric-ticne jaherao wâc fozejec.

Eme eki qizecge âtenzañneocmu,

goki ine kike kiririñne kinzañnecmu.”

16 Ñokac ine ziñuc âzâcnawec:

“Kiwehec juhantec zâic bocjaha
bâfua-garepemu,
eme gozi kicgukuhame naru motec
rocjopazemec.

Ñowegere añacguha

eki bombon egarezejec.”

17 Adam ine ziñuc âzâcnawec:

“Go ñonângere dâñ renkehuc

jâchândân mi nâjâmbânkecmurâ

mupañke-garepo i nâmec,

irec gore ehuc mâreñ sâweckekopac!

Go zâic gie sâko tatara tâmiric bahuc

nânâge bâfuazemec.

18 Ehame hofâ qinziñ wiaczi giegao kosa fuaha

irecnec monzañ wiac nâhuc juzemec!

19 Fofonjac sâkohec nânâge nârahuc juku

mâreñkonec rocgukicnere

mocwâc risie mârenko jaha huzemec!

Gâc wândoczi gâc wândocko jaha risieze-
mec!”

20 Eme ñic e ñonân-ticnere zâñe Ewa muwec,
e mârenko ñic sasawa fuamben nânâcne nençoc
funfun ewec hâcne. 21 Eme Wofun Anutu e qowi
sahaczi ñaqi qâtârâ ñic ñokac hejacteme hume
rojupic.

²² Wofuŋ Anutu e iŋuc erâ ziŋuc muwec: “Jei! Njic e biac nânâcne sâcko bianŋe â sâqocne irec fuŋne mamana ejec! E meticne sicnerâ jujujâcte hândân rorâ nâhuc juju sanan juzacte mi manac-nezo.” ²³ Wofuŋ Anutu e iŋuc murâ njic soreme Edeŋ jufuonec hurâ rawec, e mâreŋzi bakicnere hu mâreŋ sawanao e jahac gie he sarac eocte. ²⁴ Wofuŋ Anutuzi njic ŋokac iŋuc jâpec-jofame hurapic. Eme Edeŋ jufu gie zoan wewefu-ticnao bâbâricte zocbârur ŋkendânnehuc kerubim jajahac jahe jujujâcte hata âte bâzickenicte soŋan râec-jofawec.

4

Kaiŋzi Abe qâhâmowec

¹ Eme njic e ŋonân-ticne Ewa ehec jume motec kiweckerâ Kaiŋ rowec. Rorâ ziŋuc muwec: “Anutuzi baficnume ŋokâ moc fua-narekac.” ² Eme zuhuckerâ qaticne Abe rowec. E sokarâ noniŋ â lama jaŋere hone soŋan gie bawec. Kaiŋ e ine hesarac njic erâ juwec. ³ Eme jufeku Kaiŋzi gieonec nânâ wiac rorâ Wofuŋ taha bâzi rikewec. ⁴ Â Abe e iŋuc jaha lamafâcne mârâc fufua irecnec moc hezurâ wokemaŋne rorâ bâzi rikewec. Eme Wofuŋzi Abe jahacne â bâzi-ticne hone bianŋkewec. ⁵ Kaiŋ â bâzi-ticne ine hone takirewec. Iŋuc eme Kaiŋ e mâretec aarickeme zâŋe maine enduŋkewec. ⁶ Eme Wofuŋzi Kaiŋ âzâcnewec: “Wemocte aaricgume zâŋe maige enduŋkekomec? ⁷ Go bianŋe jutec mana-garepe sâckeocmu. Bianŋe mi jucmuo ine sâqocnezi

motâc râpeo soŋkerâ ruc bagareocmu. E gore hâcne ecnekac, go ine aka hecnezemec.”

⁸ Eme Kaiŋzi qaticne Abe âzâcne muwec: “Nâhâc gieo ranac.” Mume gieo ra jupic, ehuc Kaiŋzi fahare qaticne Abe qarâ qâhâmowec.

⁹ Eme Wofunzi Kaiŋ ziŋuc wiocnewec: “Qage Abe wena jukac?” Eki muwec: “Mi manakopac, no qanere soŋaŋ me?” ¹⁰ Eme Wofunzi muwec: “Go wemo wiac emec? Qagere soczi mâreŋko wira wâwâsic enareme manakopac.

¹¹ Irec sâwec faigao fekac, ehuc mâreŋ, micne aŋkehuc qagere soc megaonec rorâ nâjec, mâreŋ izi jâpecgukac. ¹² Hesarac gie batec mâreŋzi guéc-ticnere fârine sakare-garezejec. Eme wise

wise juhuc ra ju ware ju ezemec.” ¹³ Eme Kaiŋzi Wofun âzâcnewec: “Okacne narekic i bâmâmâckekopac. ¹⁴ Go miŋecgac gie hesarac

mâreŋkonec jâpecnukomec, irec zâŋeson bagarerâ wise wise juhuc ra ju ware ju epemu, ehame ŋiczi bâfuacnurâ qâhâmocnuniŋmu.” ¹⁵ Eme Wofunzi muwec: “Iŋuc misac, moc e Kaiŋ qâhâmome

okacne arec 7 irec sâc râcnezo.” Iŋuc murâ Kaiŋ sahacnao maqâreŋ moc râewec, moczi moc bâfuarâ qanzipiŋte. ¹⁶ Eme Kaiŋ e Wofunzte

maionec rarâ mâreŋ moc zâŋene Nodi, Eden zoaŋ wewefu-ticnao, ira juwec.

Kaiŋ ere qâricfâc

¹⁷ Eme Kaiŋ e ŋonâŋ-ticne ehéc jume motec kiweckerâ Enoko rowec. Eme Kaiŋ e hae moc barâ ŋokâ-ticnere wase bahuc zâŋene Enoko jaha muwec. ¹⁸ Enokore ŋokâ moc fuawec zâŋene Iradi, eme ere bifunko Mehujae fuawec, Mehujae

ere bifun̄ko Metusae fuawec, Metusae ere bifun̄ko Lamec fuawec. ¹⁹ Lamec e ine ñokac jajahec rocjofawec, moc zâñene Ada, moc Zila. ²⁰ Ada e motec kiweckerâ Jabali rowec, e qoruc bozeo juju fofo eere â bec bulimakao hone soñañ giere fufun̄ke ñic. ²¹ Jabali qaticnere zâñe ine Jubali. E gita â mimi ñokac irec fufun̄ke ñic ewec. ²² Zila e in̄uc jaha motec kiweckerâ ñokâ moc rowec zâñene Tubali-Kaiñ, eki aen̄zi wiac fun̄ne fun̄ne bapa ñicguru jañere fufun̄ke ñic â micne ewec. Tubali-Kaiñ señticnere zâñe ine Nama. ²³ Juku Lamec e ñonâñ jahec-ticne hefârec-jofarâ zin̄uc jasawec:

“Ada â Zila, ñohe hazec râerâ dân̄nane mananic!
 Ñonâñ jahec-nane, ñohe saoren̄ gae-nane
 man̄kenic!

Jâmbomac jâmbân, wicte okacne ñic moc qapo,
 â zâpâ nukicnere ine motec mac moc.

²⁴ Kaiñ qaocmuzi okacne arec 7 roocmu
 â Lamec ño nuocmuzi ine okacne arec 77
 roocmu.”

Adamte ñokâ Sete fuawec

²⁵ Adam e ñonâñ-ticnehec mocwâc jume kiwechec erâ motec moc rowec. Eme zâñe-ticne zin̄uc manasuhuc Sete muwec: Kaiñzi Abe qawecte ere âkehoc Anuturaonec ñic ukic bian̄ mocwâc fisi-narekac. ²⁶ Eme Sete e in̄uc jaha ñokâ moc fuacneme zâñene Enosi muwec. Eme damen̄ ira hâcne ñic jañe Wofun̄ zâñe-ticne bâtirihuc nunumucne gie i fun̄kembin̄.

5

Setere qâricfâc
(Bin I 1:1-4)

¹ Keczi Adamte qâricfâc janjere zâŋe biri papia: Anutuzi Adam bâfuawec dameŋ ira e jahacne hawarire sâcko hâcne bâfuawec. ² Njic â ñokac bâfuac-jofarâ zâŋe-jekic njic â ñokac injuc mujacterâ jambuŋ-jofawec. ³ Eme njic e jara 130 bazuhame ere bifuŋko ñokâ moc, e jahacne sâc â hawari injucne fuawec, eme zâŋe-ticne Sete muwec. ⁴ Adam e Sete fuawec dameŋ irecnec jara 800 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifuŋko naru motec gâcne fua fembiŋ. ⁵ Adam e injuc jufeku jara 930 bazurâ hâmowec.

⁶ Sete e jara 105 bazume ere bifuŋko Enosi fuawec. ⁷ Sete e Enosi fuawec dameŋ irecnec jara 807 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifuŋko naru motec gâcne fua fembiŋ. ⁸ Sete e injuc jufeku jara 912 bazurâ hâmowec.

⁹ Enosi e jara 90 bazume ere bifuŋko Kenan fuawec. ¹⁰ Enosi e Kenan fuawec dameŋ irecnec jara 815 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifuŋko naru motec gâcne fua fembiŋ. ¹¹ Enosi e injuc jufeku jara 905 bazurâ hâmowec.

¹² Kenan e jara 70 bazume ere bifuŋko Mahalale fuawec. ¹³ Kenan e Mahalale fuawec dameŋ irecnec jara 840 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifuŋko naru motec gâcne fua fembiŋ. ¹⁴ Kenan e injuc jufeku jara 910 bazurâ hâmowec.

¹⁵ Mahalale e jara 65 bazume ere bifuŋko Jaredede fuawec. ¹⁶ Mahalale e Jaredede fuawec dameŋ irecnec jara 830 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifuŋko

naru motec gâcne fua fembiņ. ¹⁷ Mahalale e iņuc jufeku jara 895 bazurâ hâmwec.

¹⁸ Jarede e jara 162 bazume ere bifunĵo Enoko fuawec. ¹⁹ Jarede e Enoko fuawec dameņ irecnec jara 800 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunĵo naru motec gâcne fua fembiņ. ²⁰ Jarede e iņuc jufeku jara 962 bazurâ hâmwec.

²¹ Enoko e jara 62 bazume ere bifunĵo Metusela fuawec. ²² Enoko e Anutuhec zuzuhuc jâmbân jupic. Enokozi ñokâ-ticne Metusela fuawec dameņ irecnec jara 300 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunĵo naru motec gâcne fua fembiņ. ²³ Enoko e iņuc juku jara 365 bazuwec. ²⁴ E Anutuhec zuzuhuc jufeku sipuac ewec. I Wofuņ e jahac jowawec hâcne.

²⁵ Metusela e jara 187 bazume ere bifunĵo Lamec fuawec. ²⁶ Metusela e Lamec fuawec dameņ irecnec jara 782 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunĵo naru motec gâcne fua fembiņ. ²⁷ Metusela e iņuc jufeku jara 969 bazurâ hâmwec.

²⁸ Lamec e jara 182 bazume ere bifunĵo ñokâ moc fuawec. ²⁹ Fuame zĩuac muhuc zâņene Noa muwec: “Anutuzi mâreņ sâweckewecte zâic busâqoc faio gie sâko bahuc juhapene motec eki bâmiriņ-nâpozejec!” ³⁰ Lamec e Noa fuawec dameņ irecnec jara 595 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunĵo naru motec gâcne fua fembiņ. ³¹ Lamec e iņuc jufeku jara 777 bazurâ hâmwec.

³² Noa e jara 500 bazume ere bifunĵo ñokâ 3 fuambiņ, zâņe-jeņic Sem, Ham â Jafete.

6

Anutuzi mârenjic jaņere eebapa honeme sâqorewec

¹ Nïczi mârenko sawe mâririackezo ehapie narufâc-jeņic wâc bocjaha fuambin, ² dameņ ira nemu jaņe ñic jaņere narufâc hawari bian honec-jopambin, erâ honebâc-jopambin sâc ñonâņfâc-jeņic bacjopambin. ³ Eme Wofunzi muwec: “Nore tâpirizi ñicko mi fofehuc juzejec, ñic e mârenkonec, saħac biuchec, mârenko juju-ticnere jara dameņ 130 mocwâc mi jâuruzejec.” ⁴ Dameņ ira nemu â mâreņ ñokac jaņe turepie ñicsâko mako zâņe biņehec fuarâ jurambin.

⁵ Eme ñic jaņe mârenko mamakâc sâko fuņne fuņne ehuc maņ sâc wiac sâqocne sasawa zuzuhuc maņke jumbințe ⁶ Wofunzi i honerâ mârenjic bâfuac-jopawec irec erâ bunezi hâhâtâwewec. ⁷ Eme Wofunzi muwec: “Ñic bâfuac-jopapo jaņe bâsirowec-jopape mârenko omaenzepieņ, qowi â gisic wiac â sawa wipe jaņe mâmâc, jaņe bâfuac-jopapore bunane hâhâtâwekac!”

Anutu e Noa honeme biankewec

⁸ Noa e ine Anutuzi hone zemuraņ ecnewec. ⁹ E tiņne â mitinezi ñic ñondenko juwec, ehuc Anutuhec zâzâfic sanaņ erâ juwec. ¹⁰ Ehame ere bifunko ñokâ 3 fuambin, zâņe-jeņic Sem, Ham â Jafete. Noare binaņ inuc. ¹¹ Â mârenjic gâcne jaņe ine Anuture maio sâqore-fârepie sindaņ hârindaņzi mâreņ fusucmawec. ¹² Eme Anutuzi

mâreŋ honeme sâqore-jâmbânkwec, mâreŋŋic juju â eebapa-jeŋic sifuc safucke-fârerâ fowec.

Anutuzi Noa wokere dâŋ âzâcnekac

¹³ Eme irec Anutuzi Noa ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “No mâreŋŋic jaŋere damen taraocte manapaŋkekopac. Jaŋe sindaŋ hârindaŋ-jeŋiczi mâreŋ fusucmakacte no bâsirowec-jopapemu. ¹⁴ Irece go marojâc herâ izi woke moc bazemec. Erâ âke tâcnetec maŋne maŋne fua-fâreme maŋne â sahadne sâfâzi zimickezemec. ¹⁵ Woke sâcticne kecziŋuc bazemec: Ŷoricne-ticne kubi 300,* otecne-ticne kubi 50 â hânŋe-ticne kubi 30. ¹⁶ Erâ bupune bâbâzickehuc sâcmutâcte sâcko faic motâc piticne moc bazemec â motâc jâmbânŋ-ticne ine neŋgocnaopec râezemec. Maŋnao feŋgaŋne jahec â moc fuanzepeŋ. ¹⁷ Manakic, no mâreŋko ŋic juŋgopieŋ jaŋe bâsirowec-jopa-fârepemurâ rumi sâko bâfuape mâreŋko wiac jujune forakac i omae-fâreocmu. ¹⁸ Gohec ine zâzâfic fârine ekopac. Goki wokeo ferâ juzemec, go â ŋonânŋe â ŋokâ joŋaofâcge, jaŋe gohec mâmâc wokeo ferâ junzepeŋ. ¹⁹ Â wipe qowi jaŋe sipiricke-fârenzipiŋte jaŋeraonec jajahec jajahec, ŋicne ŋokacne iŋuc aŋa sâsâc rocjopatec gohec mâmâc wokeo fenzepieŋ. ²⁰ Wipe fuŋne fuŋne, qowi fuŋne fuŋne, â homa gisic wiac fuŋne fuŋne jaŋeraonec jajahec jajahec gohec mâmâc wokeo razirâ junzepeŋ. ²¹ Â wiac nânâne i me i fokac sâc mâmâc nuse qâzuc efârerâ wokeo rotec feme izi gahacne â wipe qowi jaŋere

* **6:15:** 1 kubi i sâcmeta moc 18 inses me 46 senti meta irec sâc.

juju dopeckezejec.” ²² Eme Noa e Anutuzi muwec sâc micdân-ticne reŋke-fârerâ ejâmbâŋkewec. Noa e inuc hâcne ewec.

7

Anutuzi Noa âzâcneme wokeo fewec

¹ Eme Wofunzi Noa zinuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go â wiacfâcge ŋoŋe wokeo fefârenzepieŋ, go ŋicguru zi jaŋere ŋondenko mitihec jukomecte honecgupe biankekac. ² Irec go qowi nânâne jaŋeraonec 7, 7, ŋicne â ŋokacne aŋa sâsâc â qowi mi nânâne jaŋeraonec jajahec jajahec rowosâec-jopac. ³ Â sawa wipe jaŋeraonec inuc jaha 7, 7, ŋicne â ŋokacne rocjopatec gohec wokeo fefârenzepieŋ, mârenŋe faio wiac jujunere ukicnezi omaezacte. ⁴ Eme no zoaŋ 7 tarame mupe hoe micsâko mârenko hehuc domahame ŋafe zoaŋ 40 taraocmu. Inuc ehuc wiac jujune bâfuapo i mâmâc sasawa mârenkonec bâsirowe-fârepemu.” ⁵ Eme Noazi Wofunŋe micdân i reŋkehec efârewec.

⁶ Noa e jara 600 bazume faicnao rumi sâkozi mârenko fisiwec. ⁷ Fisizo ehame Noa e jahacne â ŋonân-ticne erâ ŋokâ joŋaofâcne jaŋe mâmâc wokeo fefârembiŋ. ⁸ Ehame qowi nânâne â mi nânâne, erâ wipe â homa gisic wiac i jaŋe ⁹ jajahec jajahec sasawa, ŋicne ŋokacne aŋa sâsâc, inuczi Noahac wokeo mâmâc fembiŋ, Anutuzi Noa mutâcnecnewec irec sâc jâmbâŋ fembiŋ hâcne.

Rumi sâko fisiwec

¹⁰ Eme zoaņ 7 hâcne taramê mârêņko rumi sâko fisiwec. ¹¹ Noare jara damêņ 600 irec mosa 2-re zoaņ gie bapa 17 ira opâ â hâwec zâkâņ neņgocne juwicnec soka siwiņ ewefuhapie sawaonec opâ motâc aņkeme ¹² hoe micsâko jâmbâņ hehuc foha zoaņ 40 â ņafe 40 ewec. ¹³ Eme zoaņ ijaha Noa â ņonâņ-ticne erâ ņokâfâcne Sem, Ham â Jafete â ņonâņfâc-jeņic, jaņe mâmâc wokeo fefârembiņ. ¹⁴ Erâ hae qowi â kâte qowi fuņne fuņne â homa gisic wiac fuņne fuņne â wipe fuņne fuņne suhuc fakechec jaņeraonec jajahec jajahec sasawa, ¹⁵ ņicne ņokacne aņa sâsâc jaņe wâc Noahc fefârehapie mâsi sâko i hâcne fuawec.

¹⁶ Wiac jujune moc mi behekiecne, Anutuzi Noa mutâcne newec sâc fefârembiņ. Fefârehapie Wofuņzi motâc herâ sahaçnao ki bawec. ¹⁷ Ehame rumi sâko hâcne fisime opâ jaņe siwiņne fehuc woke eferençonkepie mârêņkonec fahare fewec. ¹⁸ Eme opâ jaņe soka siwiņ ehuc hâhâwicne qaratiepie wokezi opâ faio rac warec ewec. ¹⁹ Eme opâ jaņe mârêņ faio mocwâc âke sue feku tiki zora doma raņgopieņ i mâmâc sasawa qâuruc-jopa-fârembiņ. ²⁰ Opâzi tiki botâņ-jeņic sirickewec ine kubi 15 irec sâc. ²¹ Iņuc eme mârêņ faio wiac jujune omaewec, wipe mecne, hae qowi mecne, kâte qowi mecne, â homa gisic wiac mecne, mârêņko babarâ juençopieņ, erâ wâc mârêņņic mâmâc, jaņe sipiricke-fârembiņ. ²² Mârêņko wiac jujune, nokafehec, jaņe hâmo-fârembiņ. ²³ Iņuc ehuc Anutuzi mârêņko wiac jujune sasawa, ņic me qowi me gisic wiac, me wipe, i jaņe bâsirowec-jopa-fârewec.

Noa â ehéc woke maṅṅao jumbiṅ, jaṅe sawa akic-jopawec. ²⁴ Eme opâ sâko jaṅe mâreṅ faio siwiṅne fehapie zoaṅ 150 tarawec.

8

Rumi fâre wahame mâreṅ kereṅkewec

¹ Dameṅ ira Anutuzi Noare manasuhuc qowi wiac ehéc wokeo jumbiṅ jaṅere mâmâc man-asuwec. Inuc ehuc mume mârṅṅâ sâko game opâ sâko e fâre wahawec. ² Eme opâ mârâc juwic zâkâṅkonec wefuwec i mecne â faic sawa motâc aṅkeme wahawec i mâmâc Anutuzi aka hejareme zicke kereṅ embiṅ. ³ Eme mâreṅ faio opâ jaṅe fofo-jeṅickoa risiehuc qâzucke-fârepie opâ sâko fâre wahawec. Zoṅ 150 irec faicnao hâcne fuṅkehuc fâre wahawec. ⁴ Fâre wahakume wokezi mosa 7 irec zoṅ gie bapa 17 ira Ararata tiki botâṅne mocko hesanaṅkerâ ṅewec. ⁵ Juku opâ e fâre wahakume mosa 10 irec zoṅ gie bapa 1 ira tiki botâṅ-jeṅic tâtâc fua rawec.

⁶ Eme zoṅ 40 tarame Noazi faic motâc pitic, mârâc bakicne i rorâ ⁷ kêec kêec moc soreme sawao rac warec ehuc juhame mâreṅko opâ kereṅkewec. ⁸ Eme jurâ jurâ Noazi hapâ moc soreme rawec, mâreṅko opâ fâre wahawec me mâcne, irec fuṅne mana-hâmoocte. ⁹ Hapâzi rac warec ehuc, opâzi mâreṅ sâockewecte ṅeṅe basaku mocwâc Noarao risiewec. Eme Noazi meticne sicnerâ hapâ ro wokemaṅko râewec. ¹⁰ Eme mocwâc zoṅ 7 woṅec juku hapâ ijaha soreme rawec. ¹¹ Eme hapâzi owâcne erao risiehuc mi oliwa rehacne qâricne barezejec i!

Injuc eme Noazi funje zinjuc manawec: Opâ fâre wahame mâreŋ fua rakac. ¹² Eme mocwâc zoaŋ 7 woŋec ŋeku hapâ moc soreme rawec. Eki rarâ mocwâc mi risiewec. ¹³ Noare jara dameŋ 601 irec mosa wârŋte zoaŋ gie bapa 1 ira opâ sâko mâreŋ faio fowec i kereŋke-fârewec. Eme Noazi wokere bupu bâropierâ honewec: Mâreŋ faio opâ zickewec hâcne. ¹⁴ Eme mosa 2 irec zoaŋ gie bapa 27 ira mâreŋzi kereŋkerâ fowec.

Noa e wokeonec wahame Anutuzi dâŋ âzâcnewec

¹⁵ Eme Anutuzi Noa zinjuc muhuc âzâcnewec:
¹⁶ “Go â ŋonâŋge erâ ŋokâ joŋaofâcge, ŋoŋe wokeonec wahanij! ¹⁷ Erâ qowi mecne, wipe homa gisic wiac mecne, gohec wokeo juŋgopien jaje ejaretec waha-fârerâ fua sawec ehuc mâreŋ sâcke-fârenzepien.” ¹⁸ Injuc mume Noa â ŋonâŋ-ticne â ŋokâ joŋaofâc-ticne, ¹⁹ erâ qowi sasawa â wipe â homa gisic sasawa, hawari-jenic sâc wokeonec wahambij. ²⁰ Waha-fârepie Noazi Wofunje alata moc barâ qowi â wipe nânâne jaŋeraonec moc moc injuc rocjopaku Anuture bâzi rikec-jopawec. ²¹ Eme Wofunzi bâbâmiriŋte âsu manahuc maŋticnao zinjuc muwec: “No mâreŋko wiac jujuhec i ŋicte ehuc mocwâc mi sâweckezepac. Ŋic jaje qieonecteaŋ maŋjeniczi mamasasu gie repicne barazihuc juniŋmu, no ine sifu ŋicte erâ wiac jujuhec mocwâc mi bâsirowepemu. ²² Mâreŋte dameŋ fofeocmu sâc:
 Hesarac â qa roro,
 mâmâteŋ â fâroroc,
 hoe dameŋ â zoaŋ dameŋ,

ηafe â furec
 iηuczi iηuc zuzuhuc fofehuc juzejec!”

9

Anutuzi Noa â kikefunfâc-ticne dân jazahuc jambuη-jopawec

¹ Eme Anutuzi Noa â ηokâfâcne ziηuc muhuc jambuη-jopawec: “Nηe fua sawec ehuc mâreη ηefusucmanzepieη. ² Erâ kâte qowi â sawa wipe jaηe ηeηere hâhâwic bahuc wise wise junzepieη. Homa gisic wiac mâreηko foforâ juekac â hâwec qowi jaηe mâmâc ηeηere meo râec-jopa-fârekopac. ³ Erâ monzaη wiac ηarekopac i â wiac jujune qiriη-ticnehec i nânâ-ηeηic efârezejec. ⁴ Mocjaha, qowi socnehec ine mi nânzepieη! Erâ ziηuc mananiη: ⁵ Socηeηicte okacne i noni batarapemu. Nijuju irec okacne qowi jaηerao, me ηic jaηerao, me âgo soctofa jaηerao i nonizia batara-jâmbânkepemu. ⁶ Nîc e mocte hawario mâcne, Anutu nore hawarire sâcko bakicne, irec moc e ηicsoc honkeocmu, ere soc ηiczia wâc honkenzepieη. ⁷ Nηe ine ukichec ehuc sawe mâririackenzepieη. Eme mâreη rauckehuc guriηne banzepieη!”

⁸ Anutuzi iηuc murâ Noa â ηokâfâcne ziηuc jazawec: ⁹ “No zi ηeηe â qâricfâc-ηeηic ηeηehc zâzâfic sanaη ekopac, ¹⁰ erâ wâc wiac jujune sasawa, ηeηehc wokeonec wahambieη, jaηehc mâmâc, wipe â kâte qowi â hae qowi sasawa, ¹¹ ηeηehc mâmâc zâzâfic sanaη ekopac, irec rumi sâko mocwâc fisirâ mâreηte wiac jujune â mâreη e jahacne mi imac-ηopa-fârezejec!” ¹² Erâ

Anutuzi zuhuckerâ muwec: “No zi ñoñe â wiac jujune sasawa ñoñehéc zâzâfic sanañ ekopac. ¹³Irec maqâreñ-nane huriri keci sawao râekopac, izi zâzâfic-nâñecte ma ezejec. ¹⁴Nore micte hoe karorac qâzuckeha manane i sawao fuame ¹⁵no zâzâfic sanañ irec manasupemu, ehame opâ rumi sâkozi mârenñe wiac jujune mocwâc mi imackezejec. ¹⁶Eme no huriri hâcne karoracko domaocmu sâc, zâñitahuc mârenko wiac jujune sasawa ñoñehéc zâzâfic sanañ epo irec manasupemu.” ¹⁷Anutuzi inñuc murâ zuhuckerâ Noa zinñuc âzâcnewec: “Mârenko ñoñehéc zâzâfic sanañ ekopac irec ma ine hâcne!”

Noa â ñokâfâcne

¹⁸Noare ñokâfâc wokeonec wahambin janere zâñe Sem, Ham â Jafete. Ham e ine Kanaante mamac. ¹⁹Ñic jahec â moc keci jañe hâcne Noare ñokâfâc, janeraonec mârenñic gurune gurune fua sawec ewarekicne.

²⁰Noa e ine hesarac ñic juwec, ehuc wainñie wâc fuñkewec. ²¹Juku wainñie opâne barâ nâku mañne bibiriwame qoruc boze-ticnao waha inñke anñe ehuc fowec. ²²Eme Ham, Kanaante mamac hâcne, e mamac-ticne Noa ere fuñne honehuc hahac jahec-ticne mârenko hu dâñ binañ ejañewec. ²³Eme Sem â Jafete jahe ñaqi moc rorâ qawe-jekicko râehuc rârâpe bozeo razirâ mamac-jekic biuctac fohame mi honehuc qofack-epic. ²⁴Eme Noa e wainñi qame guñ sanañ foweckonec qârerâ motec-ticnezi wiac kosa ecnewec irec dâñ manarâ zinñuc muwec:

²⁵“Sâweczi Kanañ ere faio fezejec,

e hahac jahec-ticne jahere kiŋaŋ motec wawahane juzejec!”

²⁶ Iŋuc murâ ziŋuc zuhuckerâ muwec:

“Wofuŋ Anutu-nanezi Sem jambuŋkezejec ehame Kanaan e ine kiŋaŋ motec-ticne juzejec!”

²⁷ Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec:

“Anutuzi Jafete bafickeme sawe mâririackezejec, ehame qâricfâc-ticne jaŋe Semte qâricfâc jaŋehec neŋe juju enzepieŋ, â Kanaan e ine kiŋaŋ qaqa-ticne ezejec.”

²⁸ Rumi sâkozi omaeweckonecteaŋ Noa e jara 350 zuhuckerâ juwec. ²⁹ Juku jara 950 bazurâ hâmowec.

10

Noare qâricfâc

(Bin I 1:5-23)

¹ Noa ŋokâfâcne jaŋere qâricfâc jaŋere zâŋe biri zine hâcne: Sem, Ham â Jafete jaŋe rumi sâkozi omaewec irec faicnao ŋokâ fua-jarembiŋ.

² Jafete ere ŋokâfâc jaŋere zâŋe ziŋuc: Gomera, Magogo, Madai, Jawaŋ, Tubali, Meseke â Tirase.

³ Gomera ere ŋokâfâc ine Asakenasi, Rifata â Togama. ⁴ Â Jawaŋte ŋokâ jahec ine: Elisa â Tarasisi; jaheraonec Kitim â Dodanim ŋicguru fuambiŋ.

⁵ Jaŋeraonec guru gâcne gâcne fua rambiŋ, mâreŋ-jeŋic sâc â dâŋjeŋic sâc â kikefuŋ guru-jeŋic sâc, jaŋe Jafetere qâricfâc hâcne.

⁶ Ham ere ŋokâfâc jaŋere zâŋe ziŋuc: Kusu, Miziraim, Puti â Kanaan. ⁷ Kusure ŋokâfâc ine Seba, Hawila, Sabita, Rama â Sabateka.

Â Ramare ñokâ jahec jahere zâñe ine Seba â Dedañ. ⁸ Kusure bifunjo ine Nimorodi fuawec, eki hâcne mâreñko ñicwofunj fekiecne juju i funkewec. ⁹ Nimorodi e Wofunje maio wosañeñ bapa kâcçene juwec, irec ñic jañe ere qâqin qahuc zinjuc mujumbienj: “Wofunje maio wosañeñ bapa kâcçene, Nimorodi ere sâcko.” ¹⁰ Uucmañ-ticnere fufunje hae barawec ine Babe, Ereki, Akada â Kalene, jañe sasawa Sina* mâreñko ñerambinj. ¹¹ Irecnec rarâ Asiria mâreñko fisirâ hae biri moc zinjuc bâfua rawec: Niniwe, Rehoboti-Iri, Kala ¹² â Reseñ, izi Niniwe â Kala ñondenj-jekicko ñekac erâ hae sâko jâmbâñ. ¹³ Â Miziraim ere qâricfâc guru sâc zâñe-jenjc zinjuc: Ludi, Anami, Lehabi, Nafituhi, ¹⁴ Patarusi â Kasiluhi. Jañeræonec Filisa â Kafatori jañe fua sawec embinj.

¹⁵ Â Kanaanj ere mârâc motec ine Sidonj â ere râpeo ine Heti erâ guru gâcne zinjuc: ¹⁶ Jebusi, Amori, Girigasi, ¹⁷ Hiwi, Areki, Sini ¹⁸ â Arawadi, Semari â Hamati, guru injuc fua rambinj. Eme faicnao Kanaanj ere qâricfâc jañe râwiñnehuc qaratiê jurambinj. ¹⁹ Kanaanj ñicguru jañere mâreñ qañeñzezi Sidonj haeonec funkerâ hae zinjuc fotâcne rakac: Gerari, Gaza, Sodom, Gomora, Adama, Seboim â Lasa. Ira tarakac. ²⁰ Hamte qâricfâc jañe injuc, guru-jenjc sâc â dânjenjc sâc erâ mâreñ-jenjc sâc biric-jopa waha-kicne.

²¹ Jafete hahac-ticne Sem, Ebere ere qâricfâc jañere mamac funfunj, ere ñokâfâc wâc fuam-

* **10:10:** I Babilonia mâreñte mukicne.

biņ. ²² Sem ņokâfâcne jaņere zâņe ziņuc: Elam, Asihuru, Arapakisa, Ludi â Aram. ²³ Aram ere ņokâfâc ine Usi â Hulu, Getere â Masi. ²⁴ Arapakisa ere bifunķo ine Sela â Sela ere bifunķo ine Ebere. ²⁵ Â Ebere ere ņokâ ine jajahec fuapic, moc zâņe-ticne Pelege mukicne, ere damenķo mârenņic fâucke râwiņ embiņte. Qaticnere zâņe ine Jokataņ. ²⁶ Jokataņ ere bifunķo fuambiņ ine ziņuc: Alamoda, Selefe, Hazamawe, Jera, ²⁷ Hadoram, Uzali, Dikila, ²⁸ Obali, Abimae, Seba, ²⁹ Ofiri, Hawila â Jobabe; ņic keci jaņe Jokataņ ere ņokâfâc sasawa. ³⁰ Fic hae biri-jeņiczi zoaņ wewefunaopec tiki mârenķo Mesanec funķerâ ņeraku Sefara ira tarakac. ³¹ Semte qâricfâc ine hâcne, guru-jeņic sâc â dânjeņic sâc erâ mâren-jeņic sâc biric-jopa waha-kicne.

³² Noa ņokâfâc-ticne jaņere qâricfâc iņuc, kike-fuņ gurune gurune fuambiņ sâc râec-jopa waha-kicne. Rumi sâko fisiwec irec faicnao jaņeraonec hâcne mârenņic gurune gurune fua warembiņ.

11

Dâņmarac bârâwiņnekicne

¹ Mârenņic sasawa dânmarac-jeņic mocjaha fowec â wiac zâņene zâņene ijaha sasawa mujumbienj. ² Eme jaņe zoaņ wewefunaopec rahuc juku Sina mârenķo wâneņ sâko moc bâfuarâ ira fic hae erâ jumbiņ. ³ Erâ kecziņuc muc manac embiņ: “Ajoc, nâņâc afe qâhâckerâ zocko rikepene sanaņkeoc.” Eme afe sanaņkekicne izi fic bapa qânâ ejarewec â mârenj maņkonec sâfâ izi simenj

ejarewec. ⁴ Eme mumbiņ: “Ajoc, nâņâc hae sâko moc barâ ficzora moc feņgaņne feņgaņne râe fekupene botâņnezi sambâņ âke uazejec. Eme zâņe biņehec erâ siņsaņ qahuc mâreņne mâreņne mi ranzepeneņ.” ⁵ Iņuc murâ hae sâko â ficzora bambiņ i Wofuņzi honeocte wahawec. ⁶ Erâ muwec: “Jâmbomac, jaņe ņicguru mocjaha â dâņmarac-jeņic wâc mocjaha, erâ gie baniņte mu biric embienj i mâc fufuņkene sawa. Efehuc fârine quņquņke tâmiric bâfuaniņmu. ⁷ Ajoc, nâņâc hurâ dâņjeņic bâsifuckepene dâņte kâuc babac enzepieņ.” ⁸ Wofuņ e iņuc muhuc irecnec bârâwiņ-jopame mâreņ sâc rafârembiņ, ehuc hae qizec sâko bapa i behembiņ. ⁹ Wofuņzi hae ira hâcne mâreņjeņic dâņjeņic bârâc qârâwiņneme fâuckehuc mâreņ sâc rafârembiņte hae irec zâņe Babe* mumbiņ.

*Semte qâricfâc jaņere zâņe biri
(Bin I 1:24-27)*

¹⁰ Keczi Semte qâricfâc jaņere zâņe biri: Sem e jara 100 bazume ere bifuņko Arapakisa fuawec, ine rumi sâko omaewec irec faicnao jara 2 tarame fuacnewec. ¹¹ Sem e Arapakisa fuawec damenj irecnec jara 500 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifuņko naru motec gâcne fua fembiņ.

¹² Arapakisa e jara 35 bazume ere bifuņko Sela fuawec. ¹³ Eme Arapakisa e Sela fuawec damenj irecnec jara 403 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifuņko naru motec gâcne fua fembiņ. ¹⁴ Sela e jara 30 bazume ere bifuņko Ebere fuawec. ¹⁵ Eme

* **11:9:** Nâņâcne dâņko: Bârâwiņ.

Sela e Ebere fuawec damen irecnec jara 403 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembiñ.

¹⁶ Ebere e jara 34 bazume ere bifunjo Pelege fuawec. ¹⁷ Eme Ebere e Pelege fuawec damen irecnec jara 430 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembiñ.

¹⁸ Pelege e jara 30 bazume ere bifunjo Reu fuawec. ¹⁹ Eme Pelege e Reu fuawec damen irecnec jara 209 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembiñ.

²⁰ Reu e jara 32 bazume ere bifunjo Serugu fuawec. ²¹ Eme Reu e Serugu fuawec damen irecnec jara 207 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembiñ.

²² Serugu e jara 30 bazume ere bifunjo Naho fuawec. ²³ Eme Serugu e Naho fuawec damen irecnec jara 200 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembiñ.

²⁴ Naho e jara 29 bazume ere bifunjo Tera fuawec. ²⁵ Eme Naho e Tera fuawec damen irecnec jara 119 zuhuckerâ juhame ere bifunjo naru motec gâcne fua fembiñ.

²⁶ Tera e jara 70 bazume ere bifunjo ñokâ zinjuc fuacnembiñ: Abram, Naho â Harañ.

²⁷ Keczi Tera ere qâricfâc janere zâñe: Tera ere bifunjo Abram, Naho â Harañ fuambiñ. Harañ ere bifunjo ine Loti fuawec. ²⁸ Harañ e ine mamac-ticne Tera juhame Kaldea mâren qizec-ticnao Uru hae ira hâmwec. ²⁹ Eme Abram â Naho jahe ñokac ropic. Abram e ñonân-ticne Sarai rowec, â Naho e Harañte otâ Milika i

nonân-ticne rowec. Harañ e otâ jajahec jucnepic, Milika â Isika. ³⁰ Sarai e ine nokac hufiņne naru motec tâmiric juwec.

³¹ Eme Tera e nokâ-ticne Abram â nosa-ticne Loti, Harañte nokâ hâcne, â jonao-ticne Sarai, Abramte nonân, iņuc rocjopame Kanaan mârenko raniņte Kaldea mârenko Uru hae newec i beherâ hata funkemiņ. Raku hata ombânko Harañ mârenko fisirâ ira nemiņ. ³² Terâ e jara 205 bazurâ Harañ mârenko ira hâmwec.

12

Anutuzi Abram rowosâewec

¹ Eme Wofunzi Abram âzâcnewec: “Go mâren qizecge â mame sâkofâcge â fic haege behe-fârerâ noni mâren moc gowatupemu ira ra juzemec.

² Eme no jambuņgupe qâricfâcge fua sawec epie gore zâņe biņezi haņ bazejec. Eme go jambuņte qizec ezemec. ³ Go jambuņguniņmu i noni wâc jambuņ-jopapemu, â go sâwecguniņmu i noni iņuc jaha sâwec-jopapemu. Â goraonec jambuņzi neratierâ mârenņic sâcjopa-fârezejec!”

⁴ Eme Abram e Wofunte mic renkehuc hata funkerâ raha Loti e bâjâpeme mâmâc rapic. Abram e jara 75 bazuhuc Harañ mâren behewec.

⁵ E nonân-ticne Sarai â hahac-ticnere nokâ Loti erâ kiņaņ qaqaqâc-ticne â mafa wiac-ticne rocjopame Kanaan mârenkopec raku mâren ira fisimiņ. ⁶ Fisirâ fotâcne raku Sikem hae bâfuambiņ, ira qâpuc jaņere borinĵâc bâtirikicne domawec. ⁷ Damiņ ira Kanaan ņic jaņe hae mâren irec rune jumbiņ. Eme Wofunzi Abram

fuacnerâ muwec: “Qâricfâcge jaŋe mâreŋ zi hâcne jarezokopac.” Eme Abram e Wofunzi fuacnerâ dân âzâcnewecte ira alata moc bawec. ⁸ Eme mocwâc tiki mâreŋkopec feraku Bete hae zoaŋ wewefunao fisirâ ira qoruc boze-jeŋic fârembiŋ. Bete hae zoaŋ huhunaopec ŋewec â Ai hae ine zoaŋ wewefunaopec ŋewec. Eme Abram e ira Wofun alata moc bacnehuc numu wâwâsic ecnewec. ⁹ Erâ mocwâc faharerâ Negebe mâreŋkopec rawec.

Abram e Aigita mâreŋko rawec

¹⁰ Eme mâreŋ ira roroc fuame Abramzi Aigita mâreŋko jaba juocte ira rawec, roroc ŋemâc bâmâcne fowec irec. ¹¹ Eme Aigita mâreŋ bâqinkezo ehuc ŋonâŋ-ticne Sarai ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, go ŋokac sahad hawarige bianŋe i kâuc mi bakopac. ¹² Aigita ŋic jaŋe honecguhuc ziŋuc muninmu: O, e ŋonâŋ-ticne hâcne. Inuc murâ no nuninmu â go ine akicguninmu. ¹³ Irec go ziŋuc muzemec: No seŋticne. Inuc mutecne no gore erâ akicnupie sâcne jupemu.” ¹⁴ Eme Abram e Aigita mâreŋko ra fisime Aigita ŋic jaŋe ŋokac e sahad hawari-ticne bianŋe jume honembiŋ. ¹⁵ Eme Farao fekiçefâc-ticne jaŋe ŋokac honerâ ra Faraore maio mumbiankembin. Erâ ŋokac e rorâ Faraore ficko jowa fembin. ¹⁶ Eme Farao e Saraire erâ Abram jaun bianŋe bacnehuc lama, bulimakao, dongi, kinan motec â kinan naru erâ kamele bocjaha tahackewec.

¹⁷ Eme Wofunzi Farao â wiacfâcne jaŋe Abram ŋonâŋ-ticne Saraire erâ zâic guru fekiçne

bâfua-jarewec. ¹⁸ Inuc fuame Faraozi Abram hefârerâ zîruc muhuc wiocnewec: “Keci wemo mâsi mo enaremeŋ? ¹⁹ E ŋonâŋ-nane, go inuc wemocte mi nazameŋ? E seŋnane, inuc wemocte mutec nore ŋonâŋ erâ juocte ficnaneo râepo? Ajoc, zî ŋonâŋge mocwâc jowarâ wisec!” ²⁰ Eme Faraozi momori ejareme Abram ŋonâŋ-ticne â mafa wiac-ticne qâzuc-joparâ mâreŋ-ticnaonec jowac-jopa rambiŋ.

13

Loti â Abram jahe râwiŋnepic

¹ Abram e jahacne â ŋonâŋ-ticne â mafa wiac-ticne erâ Loti mâmâc Aigita mâreŋkonec risierâ Negebe mâreŋko ra fisimbiŋ. ² Abram e lama bulimakao erâ gol â siliwa ŋemâcne focnewec. ³ Eme Abram e Negebe mâreŋkonec Bete haeopec juju fofu raku mârâc jaha Bete â Ai hae ŋondenŋ-jekicko qoruc boze-ticne fâreme fowec ira fisiwec. ⁴ Erâ mârâc jaha alata bawec ira hâcne Wofunŋe zâŋe riwaseckewec. ⁵ Loti e Abramhec juhuc inuc jaha lama bulimakao bacjopa juwec â qoruc boze wâc ŋecnewec. ⁶ Eme mâmâc jaha junicte mâreŋzi mi sâcjoŋawec. Qowifâc-jekic bocjaha jumbiŋte mâreŋ mocjahao ŋec juc eenere sâc mi ewec. ⁷ Irec Abram â Loti qowi soŋaŋfâc-jekic jaŋe mâreŋte iiriac embiŋ. Dameŋ ira Kanaan ŋic â Perizi ŋic jaŋe mâreŋ irec rune jumbiŋ.

⁸ Eme Abram e Loti zîruc âzâcnewec: “Nâhâcne ŋondenŋko me soŋaŋfâc-nâhec jaŋere ŋondenŋko rârâsi fome mi sâckeocmu, nâhâc mame ŋokâ.

9 Zâņe maigao mâreņ sâko forakac i mi honekic me? Irec râwiņnenac. Go qanaopec razo mukicko noni fâreopec rapemu, me fâreopec razo mukicko noni qanaopec rapemu.” 10 Eme Loti e zâņe fime rame honewec: Jordan mâreņ i opâzi bâgunucke-fârekicne, Wofuņte jufu gie iņucne, erâ Aigita mâreņ iņucne, domarâ raku 3oari fisikac hâcne. Wofuņzi Sodom â Gomora hae mi bâsirowec-jofawec dameņ ira Jordan mâreņzi iņuc hâcne fowec. 11 Eme Loti e Jordan wâneņ sâko hone wosâerâ 3oan wewefunaopec rawec. Iņuc ehuc rârâwiņ epic. 12 Eme Abram e Kanaan mâreņko ņec juc ewec, â Loti e ine Jordan mâreņko hae ņerambiņ jaņere ņondenko ju fofu raku Sodom hae mendâņko fisirâ qoruc boze-ticne fâreme fowec. 13 Sodom hae rune jaņe ine Wofuņte maio ņic hehesicne juhuc sindaņ fuņne fuņne ejumbieņ.

14 Loti e Abram beherâ rame Wofuņzi Abram ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go mâreņ domakomecko qâhâņnerâ zâņe fitec mâreņ faicpec â juwicpec erâ 3oan wewefunaopec â huhunaopec raoc. 15 Mâreņ honekic sasawa i go â qâricfâcge fofu sanaņ foņareocte biņe qaņarekopac. 16 Â qâricfâcge basawec-jopape sawe mâririackepie zare-jeņic mâreņko rufe fokac irec sâc eocmu. Eme rufe wowosene mi ekac, wowosene ezacko ine qâricfâcge wowosec-jopane jaha ezac. 17 Go faharec, erâ mâreņ hâņne â otecne fotâcnerâ rac, mâreņ i go tahacgukopac hâcne.” 18 Eme Abram e ju fofu raku Heboroņ haeo Mamere ere boriņ gie fowecko qoruc boze-ticne fâreme fowec. Erâ ira

ņec juc ehuc Wofunġe alata moc bawec.

14

Abram e zikaonec risieme Melikisedezi jambunġewec

¹ Sina ŋicwofun Amarafe, â Elasa ŋicwofun Arioko, â Elam ŋicwofun Kedo-Laome erâ Goim ŋicwofun Tidali ² jaņe ŋicwofun 5 kecziņuc jaņehec qaġac embiņ: Sodom ŋicwofun Bera, â Gomora ŋicwofun Birisa â Adama ŋicwofun Sinaba â Zeboim ŋicwofun Semebe erâ Bela ŋicwofun. (Bela i Ŝoari irec zâņe moc.)

³ Ŋicwofun i sasawa jaņe Sidim wâneņko (Sidim i Hâwec Hâmocne irec zâņe moc) zâzâfic erâ tumaņnemiņ. ⁴ Jaņe jara 12 Kedo-Laome kiņaņ ġacnehuc jumbiņ, jara namba 13-ko ine e râpeckemiņ. ⁵ Eme jara namba 14-ko

Kedo-Laome â ŋicwofun ehec jumbiņ jaņe ware Asitero-Karanaim haeo Refaim ŋic jopambiņ, izi ware Ham haeo Ŝuņim ŋic jopambiņ, izi ware Kiriatiņ wâneņko Emimņic jopambiņ,

⁶ izi ware Seiri tikio Horite ŋic jopa jâpec ejare raku Eleparaņ haeo, mâreņ burocne qaņeņnao fisimiņ. ⁷ Erâ irecnec raku Eņmisipa haeo (i Kadesi hae irec zâņe moc) fisirâ ŋic

mâreņ ira jurambiņ jaņe joparâ Amori ŋic Hazazon-Tama haeo mâmâc jopambiņ. ⁸ Eme Sodom ŋicwofun, Gomora ŋicwofun, Adama ŋicwofun, Zeboim ŋicwofun, â Bela ŋicwofun

i jaņe Sidim wâneņko zika qaniņte rambiņ. ⁹ Ra fisirâ ŋifec domahapie ŋifec Elam ŋicwofun Kedo-Laome, â Goim ŋicwofun Tidali, â Sina

ņicwofuņ Amarafe, erâ Elasa ñicwofuņ Arioko i jaņe domambinĵ. Nĵifec 4 domambinĵ, ñifec 5. ¹⁰ Sidim wâneņko ira mâreņ sâfâ irec nombânĵ i mâreņ sâckerâ forawec. Eme râsi jaņe Sodom â Gomora ñicwofuņ jahe jofa jâpec ejactepie wisepire ñicfâc-jekic gâcne nombânĵko humbinĵ â tiwâne jumbinĵ jaņe tiki mâreņko wiserâ rambinĵ. ¹¹ Irece râsi jaņe Sodom â Gomora haeonec mafa mecne nânâ mecne rofârerâ barâ rambinĵ. ¹² Ehuc Abram hahac-ticnere ñokâ Loti Sodom haeo ñec juc ewec, e jahacne â mafa-ticne inĵuc jaha rorâ amecke rambinĵ.

¹³ Eme zikare nâfocne ñic moczi fisi Hebirairo ñic Abram biņe âzâcnewec. Abram e damenĵ ira Amori ñic Mamere ere boriņ gieo ñec juc ewec, â Mamere qomâ jahec-ticne Esikola â Anera jahe wâc Abramhec zâzâfic erâ jumbinĵ. ¹⁴ Abram e ine motecoc-ticne niņgiņko barâ raticne biņe i manarâ izia ñicfâc-ticne zikare fuņne mamana, zare-jeņic 318, e jahacne ficko fua-kicne sasawa rocjopame râsi bâjâpec-jopa raku Daņ haeopece fisimbĵ. ¹⁵ Eme Abramzi ñicfâcne bâfâuc-jopame gurune gurune ehapie ñafeo râsi ututuņ fisi-jarerâ jopa jâpec ejare raku Hoba haeo Damasko faic-ticnao fisimbĵ. ¹⁶ Fisirâ mafa jowac rofârehuc motecoc-ticne Loti â mafa wiac-ticne, erâ ñokac â ñic ñokac gâcne wâc mâmâc bârisiec-jopa-fârewec.

¹⁷ Abram e Kedo-Laome â ñicwofuņ âgofâcne jopa jâpec ejareku risehame Sodom ñicwofuņ e fahare Sawe Wâneņ, zâņene moc Nĵicwofuņ Wâneņ ira hâcne bâfuaocce rawec. ¹⁸ Ehame

Salem ñicwofuñ Melikisede, Anutu Femicne ere taha bapa juweczi Abram poroñ â wainj bacne rawec. ¹⁹ Erâ jambuñkehuc dân zĩñuc muwec:

“Anutu Femicne e Abram jambuñkezejec,
Anutu sambâñ mâreñ bâbâfua eki hâcne.

²⁰ Erâ Anutu Femicne mucne bacnezo,
eki hâcne râsifâcge megao râec-jopajec.”

Eme Abram e wiac sasawa tenkonec wâñ irec sâc râcnewec. ²¹ Ehame Sodom ñicwofuñ e

Abram zĩñuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Ñic ñokac bârisiec-jopa-narec, mafa ine fogareoc.” ²² Mume

Abramzi Sodom ñicwofuñ zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ Anutu Femicne hâcne, sambâñ â mâreñ irec bâbâfua, erao musanañkekopac. ²³ No qoruc

qâqâtâ muc me kikehuhu bâmbâñdenj me wiac piticne i me i goraonec mi ropemu; go zĩñuc

muzicte: Noni Abram mafa qâmiecnepo. ²⁴ Mâc motec jañe suanzenj nâmbienj izi fozejec, erâ ñic

nohec jumbeneñ, Anera, Esikola â Mamere jañe ine sâcjenjic ronzepienj.”

15

Anutuzi Abram biñedâñ âzâcnerâ ehac zâzâfic ewec

¹ Eme irec faicnao Wofuñzi Abram mañko fuac ecnerâ zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Abram, go mi hâwicguoc, maroge no hâcne, â furige i fekicne jâmbâñ fuaocmu.” ² Abramzi ine muwec: “Wofuñ

Anutu, go wemo wiac moc narecmurâ mukic? No qâric tâmiric mâc hahata juekopac, eme Elieze

Damasko haeonec eki merâfâc-nane rauckerâ bajuocmu.” ³ Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “Man-

akic, go qâric moc mi tahacnumeñ, irec juku

kiŋaŋ qaqa-nanezi merâfâc-nane rauckeocmu hâcne.”⁴ Iŋuc mume Wofuŋte dâŋ kecziŋuc fuacnewec: “Eki merâfâcge mi rauckezejec, aricne, gore bifuŋko fuaocmuzi merâfâge rauckeocmu.”⁵ Eme mâreŋko jowa hurâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go qâhâŋnerâ sambâŋko zâŋe fitec feme bâpiŋ honec-jopac, i sâcne wosec-jopacmu me?” Erâ âzâcnewec: “Qâricfâcge jaŋe irec sâc hâcne fua ranzonŋopieŋ.”⁶ Mume Abramzi Wofuŋ manasiŋkeme irec erâ maname kiŋticne tarawec.

⁷ Erâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuŋ jukopac, noni hâcne mâreŋ zi garepemurâ Uru haonec, Kaldea mâreŋkonec jowacgu warepo.”⁸ Abram ine dâŋ ziŋuc bâतिकecnewec: “Wofuŋ Anutu, no mâreŋ zi rauckepemu i weniŋuc erâ sâcne mana zakiepemu?”⁹ Iŋuc mume âzâcnewec: “Go ra bulimakao ŋokacne moc jara-ticne 3 ekicne â noniŋ ŋokacne â lama ŋicne moc jara-jekic 3 jaha ekicne, erâ hapâ â buni motecne, iŋuc rocjoparâ bare-narec.”¹⁰ Mume ro bafisic-joparâ hefâuckehuc dâkâne moc ŋifec â dâkâne moc ŋifec iŋuc biricke rawec, wipe sawa ine mi hefâuckewec.¹¹ Eme gafu hâro jaŋe fisirâ âsu gârec nâcjopaniŋte wahapie Abramzi jâpec-jopawec.

¹² Eme zoaŋ huzo eha Abram e guŋ qâŋqâŋ foha hâhâwic â duŋdapâczi fonkewec.¹³ Ehamo Wofuŋzi Abram ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go ziŋuc mana sanaŋkec: Qâricfâcge jaŋe mâreŋ moc, biŋe mi qajarekicne, ira jaba juniŋmu; ehuc mâreŋ rune jaŋe bomac-jopapie kiŋaŋ qajarehuc juhapie jara 400 taraocmu.¹⁴ Â kiŋaŋ qajareniŋmu ŋicguru

i jaņe ine noni okacne bazu-jarepemu, eme qâricfâcge jaņe mafa mâririhec waha raniņmu. ¹⁵ Go gahacne ine apa ņosafâcge jaņere jujumana mâreņko razicmu, go juju juutuckehuc ņicqizec erâ hâmotec ducguniņmu. ¹⁶ Jaņe ine Amori ņic jaņere kiņte sâc micnao biac mi qakacte jufekupie gaņne 4 eme risie wareniņmu.”

¹⁷ Eme zoaņ hume dapâc efâreha hosâc râqâc â waha zocbâruihec fuarâ qowi dâkâne ņondenko fotâcne rawec. ¹⁸ Zoaņ ira Wofuņzi ziņuc muhuc Abramhec zâzâfic ewec: “Aigita mâreņte opâonec fuņkerâ raku Eufrata opâ sâkoo tarakac, mâreņ i hâcne qâricfâcge jaņe jarepemurâ mu-panķekopac. ¹⁹ Keniņic, Kenizi ņic â Kadomi ņic, ²⁰ Hitiņic, Perizi ņic â Refaim ņic, ²¹ Amori ņic, Kanaan ņic â Jebusi ņic jaņere mâreņ hâcne.”

16

Hagare ņokâ Isimae fuawec

¹ Abram ņonâņ-ticne Sarai e hufiņne juhuc naru motec moc mi rowec. Ehame Aigita mâreņkonec kiņaņ naru-ticne moc juwec, zâņene Haga. ² Eme Saraizi Abram ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, Anutuzi kogoc fufua irec mâsi sakare-narewecte go kiņaņ naru-nanehec juhaņtec eraonec motec moc sâcne fua-nareocmu mecne.” Mume Abramzi Saraire dâņ reņkewec. ³ Irec Abram e Kanaan mâreņko jara 10 jutarawec damenĭ ira Sarai, Abramte ņonâņ, e Aigita mâreņkonec kiņaņ naru-ticne Haga rorâ ņowe-ticne Abram râcneme ņonâņ-ticne ewec. ⁴ Eme Haga e jume motec

kiweckewec. Erâ, kiwechec ekopac, injuc manahuc ñokac bomboñ-ticnere maname wawahane ewec. ⁵ Injuc eme Saraizi Abram zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mimi fua-narekac i gorao qacnezejec. Noni kiñañ naru-nane garehuc amecgao râepo, eme eki, kiwechec ekopac, injuc muhuc mana wahacnukac. Nonden-ñâhecko dâñ fuarâ fokac i Wofuñ e jahac mutarazejec.” ⁶ Mume Abramzi Sarai dâñ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac kiñañ naru e gore meo jukac, e injuc me injuc ecnezo murâ ecnec.” Eme Saraizi Haga qa bâtiñ ecneme wiserâ rawec.

⁷ Rame Wofuñte añelozi mâreñ burocnao Suru hatamecko opâ zâñe fokac ira bâfuawec, ⁸ bâfuarâ zinjuc muhuc wiocnewec: “Haga, Saraire kiñañ naru, go wenirec warekic erâ wena rakomec?” Eki muwec: “No ñokac bomboñ-nane Sarai wisecnekopac.” ⁹ Eme Wofuñte añelozi-âzâcnewec: “Go risierâ ñokac bomboñge rumecnehuc juzemec.” ¹⁰ Erâ Wofuñte añelozi zuhuckerâ âzâcnewec: “No qâricfâcge basawec-jopape mâretéc sawe mâririackepie zare-jeniczí wowosenere sâc jáuruocmu.” ¹¹ Erâ Wofuñte añelozi zinjuc wâc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, go kiwechec jukomecete juku motec moc rocmu, ere zâñe Isimae muzemec, Wofuñ e ki mamakucge manajec irec. ¹² Eki dongi momori wânzâñ injucne erâ juocmu, ehuc ñic sasawa râsi ejareha jañe wâc râsi jaha ecne-fâreniñmu, eme qafâcne jañere maio ñec juc ehuc qâhuc-jopaocmu.” ¹³ Eme dâñ âzâcnewec Wofuñ ere zâñe zinjuc muwec:

“Go fufua tâcne Anutu.” I zîjucte muwec hâcne: No fua tâcne-narewec eme no e hâcne zâjîtapo. ¹⁴ Irec opâ zâjîene zîjuc muenġpiej: “Juju runezi honecnuekac ere opâ zâjîe”, opâ zâjîe i Kadesi â Berede ŋondenġ-jekicko fokac.

¹⁵ Juku Hagazi Abramte motec moc rowec, eme Abram e Hagazi motec rowec ere zâjîe Isimae muwec. ¹⁶ Abram e jara 86 bazuhame Isimae fuawec.

17

Anutuzi sahacko ma bapa izi zâzâfîcte ma eocte muwec

¹ Abram e jara-ticne 99 bazume Wofuŋzi fuacnerâ zîjuc âzâcnewec: “No Anutu tâpîri rune, go nore maio bahacmâc juzemec. ² Ehame noni gohec zâzâfîc ehuc basawecgupe sawe mâririackezemec.” ³ Mume Abramzi zâjîe maine mârenġko hetutuckerâ fowec. Eme Anutuzi zîjuc muhuc âzâcnewec: ⁴ “Manakic, no gohec zâzâfîc-nane ekopac i zîjucte: Go ŋic gurune gurune jaŋere mamac erâ juzemec, ⁵ irec go zâjîege Abram mocwâc mi mumu Abraham, zâjîege iŋuc muzo, no ŋic gurune gurune jaŋere mamac âkendâŋgukopac hâcne. ⁶ Qâricfâcge sawe-jâmbâŋkeniŋte mupaŋkepe ŋic gurune gurune enzepieŋ, erâ ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe goraonec jaha fua ranzongopieŋ. ⁷ Eme no go â qâricfâcge ŋoŋere Anutu jupemurâ zâzâfîc-nane basanaŋkepe go â apa ŋiric ŋurucfâcge mimiŋzi qâric ŋondenġ-nâjîecko tatara tâmiric forahuc juocmu sanaŋ. ⁸ Ehame mârenġ jaba jukomec,

Kanaan mârenj sâko hâcne, i go â qâricfâcge ñoñe ro rauc epie fosanañke-ñareocte ñarepemu, ehuc Anutu-ñeñic erâ jupemu.”

⁹ Erâ Anutuzi Abraham zinjuc wâc âzâcnewec: “Goki ine zâzâfic-nane pañnea soñañkehuc bajuzemec, go â qâricfâcge mimiñzi qâric mâmâc.

¹⁰ Go â qâricfâcge ñoñe zâzâfic-nane fokac i aimuñ soñañkeniñte mukopac ine zinjucte: Ñoñerao ñic junjopienj jañe mâmâc sasawa sahac tofa-jeñicko ma bajarezo. ¹¹ Ma bapa ine sahac tofa-ñeñic hetâcnehuc ma bazo, eme izi ñondenj-nâñecko zâzâfic fuawec fokac irec ma eocmu.

¹² Ñoñerao gañne gañne motec fua feniñmu jañe fuarâ fohapie zoañ gie bapa 8 eme sahac-jeñicko ma bafârezo, ñañacne ficko fua-kicne erâ wâc ñic furune moctaonec moneñzi furine bakicne â gore soc biuckonec mi fuawec jukac e mâmâc. ¹³ Ine hâcne, ficgao fua-kicne â moneñzi furi bakicne jahe mâmâc sahac-jekicko ma bazo. Zâzâfic-nanezi injuc hâcne sahac-ñeñicko forâ forahuc juzejec. ¹⁴ Ñic moc e zâzâfic-nane qâsuahuc sahac-ticnao ma mi bapa mâc juocmu, e gurufâc-ticne jañeraonec bârâriepie juju-ticne omaezejec.”

¹⁵ Erâ Anutuzi zuhuckerâ Abraham dânj zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñonânge Sarai ere zâñe Sarai mocwâc mi muhuc Sara muzemec. ¹⁶ No e jambuñkerâ eraonec ñokâ moc tahacgupemu. No Sara hâcne jambuñkepe eraonec ñic gurune gurune fuarâ junzepienj, erâ eraonec jaha ñicwofuñ fua ranzepienj.” ¹⁷ Mume Abrahamzi zâñe maine mârenjko hetutuckerâ gâwiehuc zinjuc

manasuwec: “Njic moc e jara 100 bazume ñokâ moc sâcne fuacneocmu, erâ Sara e jara-ticne 90 bazuweczi kogoc moc sâcne roocmu?”
¹⁸ Abraham e injuc ehuc Anutu zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go mana-naretec Isimaezi gore maio jufezac me!”
¹⁹ Anutuzi ine muwec: “Misac, ñonânge Sara eki ñokâ moc roocmu, ere zânge Isaka muzemec. Eme noni ehac zâzâfic sanan epe zâzâfic izi qâricfâc-ticne janehac fofehuc juzejec.”
²⁰ Â Isimaere wâc biac mana-garekopac. Manakic, no e jambunkehuc ecnepe qâricfâcne fuarâ sawe mâririackenzepien. Ere bifunke njic fekicne 12 fuaninmu, erâ manacnepe njicguru sâko erâ juocmu.
²¹ Zâzâfic-nane ine Isakarao basanankepemu e hâcne Sarazi jara faicnao damen zinjucnea roocmu.”

²² Anutuzi Abrahamhec dânticne injuc mutararâ eraonec fahare fewec.
²³ Ehame Abraham e ñokâ-ticne Isimae â kinan qaqaqâcne ficticnao fuakicne mecne â monezi furi bacjopakicne mecne, ine hâcne ficticnao njic jumbin sasawa, i jâne rocjoparâ Anutuzi mutâcnewec irec sâcko zoan ijaha sahac tofa-jenicko ma bajare-fârewec.
²⁴ Abraham e jara-ticne 99 eha e jahacne sahac tofao ma bawec,
²⁵ â ñokâ-ticne Isimae e ine jara-ticne 13 eha sahacnao ma bawec.
²⁶ Ine hâcne Abraham â ñokâ-ticne Isimae zoan ijaha sahac-jekicko ma bakicne.
²⁷ Ehuc kinan qaqaqâc-ticne sasawa, ficticnao fuambin me njic moctaonec monezi furi bacjopakicne, jâne damen ijaha sahac-jenicko ma bafârekicne.

18

Anutuzi Abraham iqickewec

¹ Eme Abraham e gunpitic eme qoruc boze-ticnere motâcko ñehame Wofunzi Mamere borin gielo fuacnewec. ² Eme qâhâñnerâ zâñe fime feme mi ñic jahec â moc ututuñ jaha mainao domapie honec-jopazejec i! Honec-joparâ izia boze motâckonec faharerâ gasacke ra bâfuac-jopahuc mârenko fodaperâ ³ zinuç muwec: “Ñicbomboñ-nane, go nore manatec biankekacko kiñaññicge no mi nowaruzemec. ⁴ Mupe opâ bawarepie kike-ñeñic zurerâ jâc mumucko waha ñemananiñ. ⁵ Ehame no nahac ine ra poroñ mac moc roñarepe nâqinñerâ razo murâ ranzepieñ. Kiñañ qaqa-ñeñic norao mac fisinçopiente weninuç qâoma ezo!” Mume mumbiñ: “Sâcne, mukomec inuç ec.” ⁶ Eme Abraham e biac qoruc bozeo ferâ Sara âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go poroñ uucne fifia râqâc jahec â moc fiarâ bâsifuckerâ poroñ rikec.” ⁷ Abraham e inuç murâ gasacke rarâ bulimakao motecne urucne bianñe moc bâwosâehuc kiñañ motec râcneme eki picpac jaha hezu rikec ewec. ⁸ Eme susu opâne â wokemañne erâ bulimakao motecne rike bâmoc ekicne i mâmâc ro baware jarewec; eme jañe nâhuc ñehapie e jahacne jâc mumucko domawec. ⁹ Eme jañe wiocnembñi: “Ñonânge Sara e wena?” Eme muwec: “E bozeo ñekac.” ¹⁰ Eme moc eki muwec: “No jara faicnao damen zinuçnea mocwâc gorao warepemu, eme Sara e kogoc bañeocmu.” Sarazi ine motâc râpenao

sonkerâ hazec râehuc domawec. ¹¹ Abraham â Sara jahe ine biac jara-jekic bocjaha bazurâ ñic ñokac qizec epic, irec Sara e kogoc rorore sâc mocwâc mi ewec. ¹² Irec Sara e manji ziñuc muhuc gâwiewec: “No sahad-nane muzuck-ekicne â bomboñ-nane wâc ñicqizec ekicnezi mocwâc hâpo mumuduc enacmu me?” ¹³ Eme Wofunji Abraham ziñuc wiocnerâ âzâcnewec: “Sara e wemocte ziñuc muhuc gâwiekac: ‘No ñokac qizec ekicnezi jâmbomac motec sâcne kiweckerâ ropemu?’ ¹⁴ Wofunji wiac irec me irec moc bâipieocmu me? No jara faicnao damen ziñucnea mocwâc gorao risie warepemu eme Sara e ñokâhec juocmu.” ¹⁵ Eme Sara e hâwickeme mickehuc muwec: “No mi gâwiepac.” Eki ine muwec: “Aricne, go gâwiemec.”

Abrahamzi Wofunji Sodom haere numucnewec

¹⁶ Eme ñic jañe irecnec faharerâ Sodom haeopec raninje rambin. Eme Abraham e hatao râec-jopaocte jañehc mâmâc rambin. ¹⁷ Rahuc Wofunji e manñicnezi ziñuc manawec: ¹⁸ “Abraham e ñicguru sâko â sasanahhec eocte â eraonec jambunji mâreñe mâreñe ñic jañerao fotâcnehuc sâcropaocte mupañkekicne. Irec no wiac ezo mukopac i Abraham wemocko hesoñkecnepemu? ¹⁹ No e kecziñuc muhuc rowosâepo hâcne: E qâricfâcne â kikefunfâcne jañe Wofunji nore hata jowatuhuc tinje â mitine juninje jaza qâmoc ejarezejec. Inuc eme no Wofunji Abraham wiac binje qacnepo irec fârine sâcne bâfuacnepemu.” ²⁰ Erâ Wofunji muwec: “Sodom â Gomora haeonec ñic jañere

sâqocne i ñemâcne jâmbânj fokacte jañere erâ mu owa sâko fuakac. ²¹ Irec no hurâ honepe, jañe jâmbomac mu owa norao wefume manapo irec sâcko wiac efârembiñ me weniñuc, irec fuñne mana-jâmbânjkezo mukopac.”

²² Eme ñic jajahec jahe irecnec faharerâ Sodom haeopec rahapire Wofuñzi ine Abrahamhec zuhuckerâ domawec. ²³ Eme Abraham e Wofuñte mañfuñko ra domahuc muwec: “Go jâmbomac ñic bianñe â sâqocne mâmâc bâsirowec-jopazo mukomec me? ²⁴ Hae irec mañnao ñic tiñne 50 juñgopienko, irec go jañe mâmâc bâsirowec-jopacmu me jañere erâ hae sifu mi akickenzanj me? Inuc mac mi ezemec! ²⁵ Go ñic tiñne â sâqocne mâmâc bâsirowec-jopatecne tiñne â sâqocne jahe sâc mocjaha ezipicte inuc mi ezemec. Go mâreñ sâko mâreñ irec mumutara sâko jukomeczi giege fâretiñ jaha bazemec.”

²⁶ Eme Wofuñzi muwec: “No Sodom haeo ñic tiñne 50 bâfuac-jopapemu ine jañere erâ gâcne sâko wâc hone akic ejarepemu.” ²⁷ Eme Abrahamzi âzâcnerâ muwec: “No gâc wândoc â zafe inucnezi sifu ropanj erâ Wofuñ-nane go dânj gazakopac. ²⁸ Ñic tiñne 50 muhape jañeraonec 5 basac-jopacmu mecne, eme go jâmbomac 5 jañere erâ hae sâko bâsirowecmu me?” Mume muwec: “No ira 45 bâfuac-joparâ hae i ima mi bapemu.” ²⁹ Eme Abrahamzi ine mocwâc zuhuckerâ zinuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Me ñic 40 sawa bâfuac-jopa wiac moc ecmu?” Eki muwec: “No 40 jañere erâ mi epemu.”

³⁰ Eme Abrahamzi muwec: “No dânj zuhuckerâ

mupe Wofuᅇ-nane go sifu mana-naretec mi sâqoreoc: Njic 30 sawa bâfuac-jopacmu mecne.” Eki muwec: “No 30 bâfuac-joparâ mi epemu.”

³¹ Eme Abrahamzi muwec: “No Wofuᅇ-nane gohec muc manac ezore ropan epac, njic 20 sawa ira bâfuac-jopacmu mecne.” Wofuᅇzi muwec: “No 20 janjere erâ hae i mi bâsirowepemu.”

³² Eme Abrahamzi muwec: “O Wofuᅇ-nane, no arec mocjaha sawa mac zuhuckerâ mupe sifu mi mana sâqore-narezemec: Njic 10 sawa bâfuac-jopa wiac moc etec!” Eki muwec: “No 10 janjere erâ hae i ima mi bapemu.” ³³ Wofuᅇ e Abrahamhec dâᅇ iᅇuc mutararâ rawec. Eme Abrahamzi hae-ticnao risiewec.

19

Wofuᅇzi Loti akickehuc Sodom hae imackewec

¹ Hae owâeme aᅇlo jajahec jahe Sodom haeo fisipic. Eme Loti e Sodom haesac motâcko ᅇhuc honec-jofarâ izia fahare ra bâfuac-jofarâ maᅇfuᅇ-jekicko fodapehuc muwec: ² “Njicbomboᅇ jahec-nane, ᅇohe miᅇecgac ᅇafeo kiᅇaᅇ qaqa-ᅇekic nore ficko ferâ kike-ᅇekic zurerâ ᅇec foc enic. Tomâcko furicte ine sâcne faharerâ hata zuhuckerâ razepirec.” Jahe mupic: “Aricne, nâhe ᅇafe zi hae zoᅇao fonacmu.” ³ Eki ine mâretec hota-jacteme sifu ficticnao fepic. Eme hezu hewâneᅇ eactehuc poroᅇ goroᅇ tâmiric rike-jacteme nâpic. ⁴ Jahe ine guᅇ mi fohapire hae irecnec njic, Sodom njic hâcne, njic â motec mâmâc sasawa jaᅇe ware fic oraᅇkerâ ⁵ Loti wiracnehuc ziᅇuc âzâcnembiᅇ:

“Nafe zira gorao ñic fisipirec jahe wena? Jowac-jofa wahatecne bâsâqorec-jofanañ.”
⁶ Eme Loti e jañerao hurâ motâc râpenao ki bawec. ⁷ Erâ muwec: “Âgofâc-nane, wiac sâqocne inuçne moc mi eniñ. ⁸ Manañgopien, nore otâ jajahec jukopirec, jahe ñichec moc mi jupic. No jahe jowac-jofa wahape wiac inuç me inuç ejactezo murâ ejacteniñ. Mocjaha, ñic zi jahe ine wiac moc mi ejactenzepien, jahe nore ficko wefupirec i!” ⁹ Jañe ine mumbiñ: “Go wisec!” Erâ âzâcnemiñ: “Go wiwickonec warekicnezi ñondeñ-nâñecko jaba juhuc mutiñ-nâpozo mukic me? Nâñe jahe wiac ejactezo mumbeneñ irec sâc sirickehuc go egarenañmu.” Jañe inuç murâ Loti ro fârec ecnehuc motâc qanẓañezoz funkemiñ. ¹⁰ Eme ñic jahe mejekic sicnerâ Loti ficko fârepire feme motâc ki bapic. ¹¹ Eme ñic kâcçene â piticne fic orâñkemiñ jañe ine tĩntuñ bacjopapire motâc basambiñ.

¹² Eme ñic jahe Loti ziñuc âzâcnepic: “Âgofâcge zira moc juñgopien me? Kimofâcge me ñokâ otâfâcge me wiacfâcge gâcne, jañe ejaretec hae zi beherâ wisenzepien. ¹³ Nâhe hae zi ima bazo ekoperec. Hae zirec ñic jañere erâ mu owa sâko Wofunṭao fuawec, irec Wofunzi hae zi ima banacte sorec-nâfome wareperec.” ¹⁴ Eme Loti e ra otâ jahec-ticne jahere ñicbiñe ziñuc jasawec: “Ajoc, fahare wiserâ ranic! Wofunzi hae zi ima bazo ekac.” Jahe ine manapire zorañ ekac tinac ewec.

¹⁵ Eme furic râeme aṅelo jahe Loti fâro ecnehuc mupic: “Ñic zi jañere sâqocnere erâ

mâmâc hâmozicte fahare ñonânge â otâ ja-hecge zi rocjopatec wiserâ raniñ!” ¹⁶ Eme e bititiehuc domame aņelo jahe Wofunzi akick-eocte muwecte e â ñonân-ticne â otâ jahec-ticne mejenjicko rocjoparâ haonec jowac-jopa hurâ hae mendânnao râec-jopahuc ¹⁷ moczi zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go mâmâc sipirickezicte wiserâ razemec! Erâ forisie mi fizemec â Jordan wâneņko ñec domac wâc mi ezemec! Sipirickezicte tikio wiserâ fezemec!” ¹⁸ Eme Lotizi zinjuc muwec: “Ñicbomboņ-nane, injuc mâcne. ¹⁹ Go kiņaņ qaqaģe no aki anonoc enarehuc akicnumec. Noni ine tikio sâcne mi wiserâ fepemu, ira wiac hâhâwicne moc fua-nareme hâmozipohec. ²⁰ Manakic, hae piticne mac kecocni i bembenķo ñekac, irec mana-naretec ira ra juzepac. No ira sâcne jupemu.” ²¹ Eki zinjuc muwec: “No i wâc mana-garehuc hae mukomec i ima mi bapemu. ²² Mâc go ira mi fisihanģtec no wiac moc ezo murâ eipiezipore gasackehuc wiserâ ira rac!” Irec hae irec zâņe Zoari* mukicne. ²³ Eme zoaņ wefuhame Lotizi Zoari haeo ra fisiwec.

²⁴ Eme Wofunzi mume Sodom â Gomora haeo zoc hoe kâmbâc injucne sambânķonec waharâ ²⁵ wâneņ ira hae ñerawec â ñic sasawa â mâreņko wiac doma rawec i zâseņ-jopa-fârewec. ²⁶ Loti ñonân-ticne e ine forisie firâ izia hâwec qânâ ewec. ²⁷ Eme hae fureme Abraham e Wofunģte maņfunģko domawec hae mâreņ ira rarâ ²⁸ Sodom â Gomora hae ñepicko wâneņ mâreņ irapec zâņe firâ hosâc sâko jâmbânģ ñezurâ feme

* **19:22:** Nâņâcne dâņko: Piticne.

honeyec. ²⁹ Ine hâcne, Anutu e Jordan wânenko hae ɲerawec i ima bawec damen ira Abrahamte manasuhuc Loti sisipirickonec jowa rarâ hae juwec i ima bawec.

Loti otâ jahec-ticne jahere dân

³⁰ Loti e ine Zoari haeo juocte hâwickeme otâ jahec-ticne jahehec hae i beherâ tikio ferâ hawec mocko jumbin. ³¹ Eme mârâc otâ-ticnezi qoticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nâhec e ɲicqizec, eme mâren zirec ɲic moczi moc warerâ mârenɲic jâne eenɲopien irec sâcko mi enâctecmu. ³² Ajoc, nâhâc mamac-nâhec ecnepere wain opâ nârâ maɲne sifuckeme ehec fonac, eraonec qâric fua-nâcteocte.” ³³ Eme ɲafe ira mamac-jekic wain opâ gumepire maɲne sifuckeme foha mârâc otâzi ferâ mamac-ticnehec fowec. Erâ waha fowec â fahare rawec i mamac-ticnezi mi manawec. ³⁴ Zoan faicnao mârâc otâzi qoticne zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no jacne ɲafeo mamac-nanehec fopac, nâhâc miɲecgac ɲafeo injuc jaha wain opâ gumepere maɲne sifuckeme goki ferâ ehec fozemec, nâhâc mamac-nâhec eraonec qâric fua-nâcteocte.” ³⁵ Eme jahe ɲafe ira mamac-jekic injuc jaha wain opâ gumepire maɲne sifuckeme zâhec otâzi ferâ ehec fowec. Erâ waha fowec â fahare rawec i mamacnezi moc mi manawec. ³⁶ Loti otâ jahec-ticne jahe injuc ehuc mamac-jekictaonec kiwec bâfuapic. ³⁷ Eme mârâc otâzi motec moc rowec, ere zâne Moabi† muwec. Eki Moabi ɲic janjere apa ewec. ³⁸ Eme zâhec otâzi injuc jaha motec moc rowec, ere zâne

† 19:37: Nâhâcne dânko: Mamactaonec.

Ben-Ami‡ muwec. Eki ine Amonɲic janere apa ewec.

20

Abraham â Abimelec jahere binaɲ

¹ Eme Abraham e Mamere ere borinɲ gieonec faharerâ Negebe mârenko Kadesi â Suru ɲondenɲ-jekicko Gerari hae ɲewec, ira ra jaba juwec. Ehuc ɲonâɲ-ticne Sarare seɲnane muwec. ² Eme Gerari ɲicwofuɲ Abimelec eki kiɲaɲɲic-ticne soreme ra Sara rowec. ³ Anutuzi ine Abimelec ɲafeo guɲko fuacnerâ zɲɲuc âzâcnewec: “Go ɲokac romec irec hâmocte biɲe ekomec. E ɲic mocte ɲonâɲ jukac irec.” ⁴ Abimelec eki ine ehac moc mi juwecte zɲɲuc muwec: “Wofuɲ, go ɲicguru tiɲne nâɲe sipiric-nâpozo mukomec me? ⁵ Abraham e zɲɲuc nazajec: E seɲnane. Â ɲokaczi wâc mujec: Eki seɲnane. Irec no wiac epac, i maɲqaqaoko epac, â menane i wâc bahacmâc.” ⁶ Eme Anutuzi guɲko zɲɲuc âzâcnewec: “Go wiac i maɲqaqaoko emec, i no wâc manakopac, erâ noni hâcne e bâuazicte aka hegarehuc sabecguhape nore maio mi sâqoremec. ⁷ Irec go zɲɲuczia ɲic e ɲonâɲ-ticne bârisiecnezemec, e porofete jukac, irec go jucmurâ eki gore erâ nunumu gie bazejec. Goki e mi bârisiecnecmuo ine go â wiacfâcge ɲoɲe jâmbomac hâmo-fâreniɲmu.”

⁸ Eme Abimelec e furicte jâmbâɲ faharerâ kiɲaɲ qaqaqâcne hetumaɲ-joparâ dâɲ i sasawa jaza-fâreme mâretec hâwic-jopawec. ⁹ Eme

‡ **19:38:** Nâɲâcne dâɲko: Mamac-nanere ɲokâ.

Abimeleczi Abraham hefârerâ zîjuc wiocnewec: “Go wemo wiac enaremeŋ? No wemo wiac sâqocne moc egarepacte go no â ŋicfâc-nane sahacko râec enâremeŋ? Go norao wiac mi eene emeŋ.” ¹⁰ Ehuc zuhuckerâ Abraham zîjuc wiocnewec: “Go wenîjuc manasuhuc wiac îjucne emeŋ?” ¹¹ Eme Abrahamzi muwec: “No zîjuc manasuhuc wiac i epo: Mâreŋ zîrec ŋic jaŋe Anutu araŋ mi bacneŋgopieŋ, irec jaŋe no ŋonâŋ-nanere erâ qâhâmocnuniŋmu. ¹² Erâ e wâc jâmbomac seŋnane jukac. E mamac-nanere otâ hâcne, neŋgoc-nanere otâ aricne, erâ e ŋonâŋ-nane ewec. ¹³ Eme Anutuzi munareme mamac-nanere fic beherâ mâreŋ furunao warepo dameŋ ira noni zîjuc âzâcnepo: ‘Hae ira me ira fisirâ no sâsecnuhuc zîjuc muzemec: E seŋnane.’” ¹⁴ Eme Abimeleczi lama bulimakao â kiŋaŋŋic ŋokac rocjoparâ Abrahamte biŋe râec-jopawec, ehuc ŋonâŋ-ticne Sara mâmâc bârisiecnawec. ¹⁵ Erâ Abraham zîjuc âzâcnawec: “Manakic, mâreŋ-nane zi maigao forakac, go ira me ira ŋec juc ezo murâ ezemec.” ¹⁶ Erâ wâc Sara zîjuc âzâcnawec: “Manakic, wiacfâcge jaŋe mana wahacgunzipiŋte â jaŋere maio mimi gaŋgaŋheç juzicte no seŋge siliwa dâkâne wâŋ tauseŋ râcnekopac.” ¹⁷ Anutu e Abraham ŋonâŋ-ticne Sarare erâ Abimelec ere ficko ŋokac jumbiŋ jaŋe mâmâc sasawa ejareme hufiŋ efârembiŋ. ¹⁸ Ireç Abraham e Anutu numucneme Anutuzi Abimelec â ŋonâŋ-ticne erâ kiŋaŋ ŋokacfâcne jaŋe mocwâc qâric bâfuac-jopaniŋte bâpiaŋ-jopawec.

21

Isaka fuawec

¹ Eme Wofuŋ e Sara iqickerâ mupaŋkecnewec irec sâc jaunkehuc bafickewec. ² Eme Abraham e ŋicqizec eha Anutuzi dameŋ bacnewec i maickeme Sara e motec moc kiweckerâ rowec. ³ Eme Abraham e ŋokâ fuacnewec, ere zâŋe Isaka muwec. ⁴ Erâ Abraham e ŋokâ-ticne Isaka fuarâ fohame zoaŋ gie bapa 8 tarama Anutuzi mucnewec irec sâcko hezuwec. ⁵ Abraham e ine jara-ticne 100 eha ŋokâ-ticne Isaka fuawec. ⁶ Eme Sarazi muwec: “Anutuzi hata banarewec i honepe gâgâwine ekac, irec binaŋ zi mananiŋmu jaŋe gâwie-nareniŋmu wâc.” ⁷ Erâ muwec: “Mozi mo Abraham ziŋuc âzâcnezac: Sarazi kogoc moc sâcne moŋ gumeocmu? Eme Abraham e ŋicqizec eha no sifu ŋokâ moc ropo.”

Abrahamzi Ismae tunjekewec

⁸ Eme motec e sokarâ moŋ natarama Abrahamzi tiwâ bâzi sâko moc rike bâmoc eme nâmbiŋ. ⁹ Eme zoaŋ mocko Aigita ŋokac Hagare ŋokâ e Isakahec mamasiri erâ gâwiepire Sarazi hone manac ejactewec. ¹⁰ Irec Abraham ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go kiŋaŋ ŋokac keci ŋokâ-ticnehec tunjofazemec. Kiŋaŋ ŋokac keci ere ŋokâzi nore ŋokâ Isaka ehac merâfâc wiac-nâhec mâmâc mi rauckezepirec.” ¹¹ Abraham e ine ŋokâ-ticne Isimae ere busâqoc manarâ Sarare dâŋ maname mi sâckewec. ¹² Anutuzi ine Abraham ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go motec â kiŋaŋ ŋokacge jahere busâqoc mi manac. Sarazi dâŋ gazakac i reŋkezemec. Isakare qâricfâc jaŋe sawa gore zâŋe

bijne rauckenijmu. ¹³ Eme kinan nɔkacte nɔkâ e gore qâric ekacte injuc jaha ecnepe qâricfâcne jaje njcguru sâko enijmu.”

¹⁴ Eme Abraham e furicte faharerâ poron â zopo opâhec Haga râcnerâ motec âsi-ticnao herâ sorec-jofame rapic. Rarâ Bere-Seba haeopoc mârenj burocnao qâsoriehuc jupic. ¹⁵ Eme zopoo opâ zickeme Hagazi motec jâcduu moc ira domawec irec mumucko râewec. ¹⁶ Erâ tepe moc qâtâcnepene raekac irec sâc rarâ taicko njewec. Zinjuc muhuc ewec: “No motec hâmorâ foha wemocko honepemu.” Injuc murâ motec fowec ocniujcnao njehame moteczi ki kâcçene kiowec. ¹⁷ Eme Anutuzi motecte ki owa manawec; ehame Anuture anjelozi sambânjkonec Haga wiracnerâ muwec: “Haga, go wenijuc egarekac? Mi hâwicguoc. Anutu e motecte ki owa manakac. ¹⁸ Irec fahare motec menao sanañe bazemec; noni ecnepe qâricfâcne jaje njcguru sâko enijmu.” ¹⁹ Eme Anutuzi zâñene bâtâcneme zâñe firâ opâ zâñe moc honerâ ra zopoo opâ fiarâ ware motec gumewec. ²⁰ Eme Anutuzi motec hone soñan ecneham sokawec. Erâ mârenj burocnao wosañenj gie bapa kâcçene juwec. ²¹ Mârenj burocne zâñene Parañ ira hâcne juwec; eme nenjocnezi Aigita mârenjkonec nɔkac moc rorâ râcnewec.

²² Damenj ira Abimelec â momori soñan-ticne Fikoli jaje Abraham zinjuc âzâcnepic: “Anutu e gohec juhame wiac ebac ehuc jukomec. ²³ Irec go no â qâricfâc-nane erâ janjere qâricfâc burec eatuc moc mi enârecmurâ mupañke-narezemec. Noni âgo egare warehuc jupo injuc jaha goki

no â mâren̄ jaba jukomec irec ñic nâñe âgo enârezemec.” ²⁴ Abrahamzi muwec: “No mupañke-garekopac.”

²⁵ Abimelec kiñan̄ñicfâcne jañe ine Abraham opâ nombân̄ moc oma jâoc rombiñ, irec Abrahamzi mu tutuc ecnewec. ²⁶ Eme Abimeleczi muwec: “Ñic weni jañe in̄uc egarembiñ i no mi manakopac; goki irec dâñ moc mi nazamen̄ â no nahac wâc mi mana huñgan̄kepo.”

²⁷ Eme Abrahamzi lama bulimakao rocjoparâ Abimelectao râec-jopame jahe zâzâfic moc epic.

²⁸ Eme Abraham e lama ñokacne 7 bâtâcko râec-jopame ²⁹ Abimeliczi honerâ muwec: “Go wemocte lama ñokacne 7 bâtâcko râec-jopamec?”

³⁰ Eki muwec: “Noni opâ nombân̄ zi ropo i goki ñic jañere maio musanañkecmurâ lama ñokacne 7 zi qikiñne-garepe rocjopazemec.” ³¹ Jahe ira mumupañ sanan̄ mupañkepicte hae irec zâñe Bere-Seba mukicne.

³² Jahe Bere-Seba haeo zâzâfic epic, ehuc Abimelec â momori son̄an̄-ticne Fikoli jahe Filisa mâren̄ko risiepic.

³³ Abraham eki ine Bere-Seba haeo borin̄jâc moc sararâ Wofuñ Anutu juju runere zâñe riwaseckewec. ³⁴ Erâ Filisa jañere mâren̄ko damen̄ zora jaba juwec.

22

Anutuzi Abraham esâickewec

¹ Wiac i tara-fâreha Anutuzi Abraham esâickehuc muwec: “Abraham!” Eki muwec: “No zi.” ² Eme muwec: “Go ñokâge mocjaha Isaka, man̄zi jaun̄keekic, e hâcne Moria mâren̄ko jowa rarâ tiki moc gowatupemu ira bâzi

rike-narezemec.” ³ Eme Abraham e furicte jâmbânj donji-ticne sate hecnerâ kiñan motec jahec-ticne â ñokâ-ticne Isaka rocjopawec. Erâ bâzi ririkere zoc hesuckerâ jareme fahare Anutuzi hae mâreñ mutâcnecnewec irapec rambiñ. ⁴ Rakupie zoañ jahec â moc eha Abrahamzi qâhâñnerâ fime rame mâreñ hâcne taicko honewec. ⁵ Erâ kiñan motec jahec-ticne jasawec: “Ñohe donji zira barâ ñenic, ehame ñokâhec kecocna rarâ taha nunumu wiac erâ ñoherao risie warenac.” ⁶ Eme Abraham e bâzi ririkere zoc rorâ ñokâ-ticne Isaka fainao râewec. E jahac ine zoc zakicne â sâqe bawec. Eme mâmâc jojowac rapic. ⁷ Eme Isakazi mamac-ticne Abraham âzâcnewec: “Mamac!” Eme muwec: “Ñokâ-nane, no zi.” Eki muwec: “Zoc zakicne â qâricne i bajukoperec, â bâzi rikenacmu irec lama ine weni?” ⁸ Abraham muwec: “Ñokâ-mae, Anutu e jahac bâzire lama moc bâfuaocmu.” Eme mâmâc jojowac rapic.

⁹ Raku Anutuzi mâreñ mutâcnewecko fisirâ Abrahamzi ira alata moc bawec, erâ zocfiki barâ ñokâ-ticne Isaka bânđennerâ alatao zocfiki faio râewec. ¹⁰ Erâ mene sicnerâ ñokâ-ticne qaocte sâqe rowec. ¹¹ Ehame ine Wofunje añelozi sambânjkonec wiracnehuc muwec: “Abraham, Abraham!” Eme muwec: “No zi.” ¹² Eki muwec: “Go motec keci mi bâuac, â wiac moc mi ecnec, go miñecgac ñokâge mocjaha e no mi sakare-naretec mana jañgengukopac, go Anutu arañ bacnekomec.” ¹³ Eme Abraham fotikie firâ honewec, râpenao lama ñicne moc zupenezi jâc uupicko heme hume domawec. Irec Abra-

ham e rarâ lama ñicne rorâ ñokâ-ticnere okacne taha bâzi rikewec. ¹⁴ Eme Abraham e mâreñ irec zâñe zîñuc muwec: “Wofunzi bâfuakac”, irec dameñ zîñuczia wâc muenḡopieñ, “Wofunzi tikionec bâfuawec.”

¹⁵ Eme Wofunḡe aḡelo e sambânḡonec harierâ Abraham wiracnehuc muwec: ¹⁶ “Wofunzi mukac, no nahacne zâñeo mupaḡkekopac, go wiac keczi emec, ehuc gahacne ñokâ mocjaha mi sakare-naremec, ¹⁷ irec noni fehuc jambuḡgupemu, erâ qâricfâcḡe basawec-jopakupe sambânḡko bâpiñ ḡeraḡopieñ â hâwecmecko moḡgeñ forakac irec sâc enzēpieñ. Erâ qâricfâcḡe jañe râsifâc-jēñic jañere fic hae rauckenzeḡpieñ. ¹⁸ Â qâricfâcḡe jañeraonec jambuḡzi mâreñ sâc ñicne ñicne jañerao fotâcnezeḡec, ine goki dâñnane reñkemec irec furine iñuc fuazeḡec.” ¹⁹ Eme Abraham e kiñañ motec jahecne jaherao risieme jañe faharerâ Bere-Seba haeo rambiñ, eme ira ñec juc ewec.

²⁰ Wiac i tara-fâreha Abrahamtao biñedân zîñuc fuawec: Milika â qage Naho jahere ñokâfâc fuambiñ wâc: ²¹ Bâbâni ñokâ Uzi â qaticne Buzi erâ Kemuele, e ine Aramte mamac. ²² Erâ Kesede â Hazo â Pilidasi â Jidilafe erâ Betuele. ²³ Betuele ere bifunḡko ine Rebeka fuawec. Ñokâ 8 i jañe Abraham qaticne Naho ere ñonân Milikazi rocjopawec. ²⁴ Eme ñonânoc-ticne, zâñene Reuma, eki motec rocjopawec ine zîñuc: Teha, Gaham â Tahasi erâ naru moc zâñene Maka.

Sarazi hâmomê Abrahamzi zâneruŋ gie moc furine bawec

¹ Sara e jufeku jara damen-ticne 127 bazuwec. ² Eme Sara e Kanaan mârenko, Kiriati-Araba hae, Heboron hâcne, ira hâmowec. ³ Eme Abraham e Sarare ki mamakuc eocte bozeo raziwec. Ki mamakuc eku qâŋqâŋ foweckonec faharerâ Hitinç jaŋe ziŋuc jazawec: ⁴ “No ŋoŋerao jaba â mafa sawa juekopac, irec ŋoŋe mârenç mac moc zânerunçte biŋe qikiŋne-narepie qâŋqâŋ-nane mai-naneonec bârârierâ duckezepac.” ⁵ Hitinç jaŋe ine Abraham ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: ⁶ “Niçbomboŋ, gazapene manac: Go ŋondenç-nâŋecko Anuture ŋic fekiecne inuçne jukomec, irec qâŋqâŋge nâŋere zâneruŋ basarickekicne mocko duccec. Nâŋeraonec moczi qâŋqâŋge duccec murâ zâneruŋ-ticne moc mi sakare-gareocmu.” ⁷ Eme Abraham e faharerâ mârenç rune, Hitinç hâcne, jaŋe dape-jarehuc ⁸ ziŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe qâŋqâŋ-nane mai-naneonec bârârierâ zira duckepere mana-nareŋgopienko mupe mananiŋ: Ŋoŋe Zoharire ŋokâ Eferonç, ⁹ e mârenç zirec tofanao Makepela hawec fokac irec rune jukacte nore âkehoc ecnemie hawec i nore eocte mana-narezejec. Eme ŋondenç-ŋeŋicko hawec izi nore zâneruŋ gie eocte furine muocmu sâc râcnezepac.” ¹⁰ Eferonç e Hitinç jaŋere ŋondençko ŋewec. Erâ Hitinç sasawa ere haeo tumaŋnerâ ŋembiŋ jaŋere maio Abraham ziŋuc âzâcnewec: ¹¹ “Niçbomboŋ, inuç misac, mupe manac: Gie i mâc qikiŋne-garekopac erâ gieo hawec fokac

i māmâc tahacgukopac, âgofâc-nane māmâc manahapie qikiñne-garekopac hâcne, irec qâñqâñge duckec.”¹² Eme Abraham e mâreñ rune jañe dape-jarehuc Eferonj zinjuc âzâcneme mana-fârembiñ: ¹³ “I sâcne, erâ sifu mac moc mana-narenzan! No mâreñte furine garepe rozemec, eme qâñqâñ-nane ira duckezepac.”¹⁴ Injuc mume Eferonji Abraham âzâcnewec: ¹⁵ “Ñicbomboñ, go mupe manac: Mâreñ tofane mac moc irec furine siliwa moneñ 100 ekac, erâ dâñ wemocte boc munacmu. Go sifu qâñqâñge duckec.”¹⁶ Abraham e ine furinere maname sâckeme Hitinji jañere maio ñemâc bâbâfuao râerâ râcnewec. I eebapa-jeñicte sâcko injuc ehuc siliwa moneñ 100 râcnewec hâcne.

¹⁷ Abrahamzi injuc ehame Eferonje gie, Mamere zoañ wewefunaopec Makepela wâneñko fowec, erâ hawec â jâc wiac doma rawec i māmâc ¹⁸ Hitinji haeru â ñicmanac fisimbiñ jañere maio ere biñ ewec. ¹⁹ Eme Abraham e ñonâñ-ticne Sara Makepela gieo hawec fowec ira hâcne duckewec. Makepela ine Mamere hae, Heboronj hâcne, ocninucnao Kanaanj mâreñko fowec. ²⁰ Injuc eme Hitinji jañe gie mecne, hawec mecne, i māmâc Abraham zâñerunj giere qikiñnecnepie ere ewec.

24

Isakare ñokac bâfuambin

¹ Abraham e damenj zora jufeku ñicqizec ewec. Ehame Wofunj e Abraham wiac sasawa jambunkecnawec. ² Injuc eme Abrahamzi

kiŋaŋŋic-ticne micne, fic hae â wiac sasawa gizeckerâ irec soŋaŋ juwec, e hâcne ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go mege gâjoŋ-naneo râehuc
³ Wofuŋ, sambâŋ â mâreŋ jahere Anutu, ere maio ziŋucte mupaŋkezemec: Go Kanaan ŋic ŋondenko jukopac jaŋere naru moc rorâ ŋokâ-nane mi râcnezemec. ⁴ Aricne, go ŋokâ-nanere ŋonâŋ moc bâfuacmurâ nore fufua mâreŋko mame sâkofâc-nane juŋgopieŋ jaŋerao razemec.”
⁵ Mume kiŋaŋŋiczi âzâcnerâ muwec: “Ŋokac e no bâjâpecnurâ mâreŋ zira wareocte mi afeckeme weniuŋuc epemu. No ŋokâge mâreŋ beherâ waremeŋ ira mocwâc jowarâ risiepemu me mâcne?” ⁶ Iŋuc mume Abrahamzi muwec: “Aricne jâmbâŋ, go ŋokâ-nane ira moc mi bârisie-jâmbâŋkezemec. ⁷ Wofuŋ, sambâŋte Anutu hâcne, mamac-nanere fickonec â mame sâkofâc-nane jaŋere mâreŋkonec jowacnu warewec eki dâŋ mupaŋkehuc ziŋuc nazawec: ‘Ųâricfâcge jaŋe mâreŋ zi hâcne jarepemu.’ Wofuŋ eki hâcne ŋokâ-nanere ŋonâŋ moc mâreŋ irecnec bâfuacmurâ aŋelo-ticne ecneme bânie-gareocmu. ⁸ Eme ŋokac e bâjâpecguocte mi afeckeocmuo ine mumupaŋgezi fârimâc eme irec manabâc mi ezemec. Êhuc ŋokâ-nane ine sifu mâreŋ ira moc mi jowa razemec.” ⁹ Iŋuc mume kiŋaŋŋiczi meticne Abraham gâjoŋnao râerâ dâŋ i mupaŋkecnawec.

¹⁰ Erâ kiŋaŋŋic e bomboŋ-ticnere kamelefâc jaŋeraonec 10 rocjopawec, erâ bomboŋ-ticnere boreŋ zeŋaŋ wiac fuŋne fuŋne i mâmâc ameckerâ rawec. Rahuc juku Mesopotamia mâreŋko,

Naho ere haeo hâcne fisiwec. ¹¹ Hae mendânko ine opâ zâkân fowec. Eme hae owâ ririñte ñokac jañe ira hâcne opâ fianñte haeonec waha jumbieñ. Eme kiñaññic e dameñ ira kamele ejañeme waha fombiñ. ¹² Eme muwec: “O Wofuñ, bomboñ-nane Abraham ere Anutu, go miñecgac baficnuhuc bomboñ-nane Abraham bubiañ qacnezemec. ¹³ Manakic, no zira opâ zâñeo dômahape hae rune jañere narufâc opâ fianñte wahanñmu. ¹⁴ Eme naru moc wahame, ‘Opâ kiruñge naretec opâ nâpe,’ iñuc âzâcnepe manarâ muocmu: ‘Nâc, eha kamelefâcge opâ jarepe nânzepieñ wâc,’ naru e hâcne kiñaññicge Isaka ere biñe bâwosâemeñ, no iñuc manarâ ziñuc mana tarapemu: Go ñicbomboñ-nane bubiañ qacnekomec.”

¹⁵ Dâñ i mi mutarahame izia Rebeka opâ kiruñ-ticne hâporâ warewec. Rebeka e Milika ñokâ-ticne Betuele ere otâ luarâ juwec, Milika e ine Abraham qaticne Nahore ñonân. ¹⁶ Naru e ine sañac hawari biañ-ticnehec, erâ naru zeñoñ juhuc ñic mocte biñe biac mi ewec. E opâ zâñenao hurâ opâ fiarâ wefuwec. ¹⁷ Wefuhame kiñaññic e erao gasacke ra muwec: “Mana-naretec kiruñgaonec opâ piticne nâpe.” ¹⁸ Eme eki muwec: “Bomboñ-nane, nâc,” murâ izia opâ kiruñ-ticne rorâ sicnecneme nâwec. ¹⁹ Eme nâ gapec eme ziñuc âzâcnewec: “No kamelefâcge jañe iñuc jaha opâ fia-jarepe nâ gapec enzepieñ.” ²⁰ Iñuc murâ picpac jaha opâ otoo honkeme hume mocwâc fiaocte opâo huwec. Iñuc ehuc kamelefâc-ticne sasawa opâ

fia-jare-fârewec. ²¹ Njic eki ine dân mi mumu mât wareckehuc domawec, ehuc kecziñuc man-asuwec: Wofuñ e gie-nane jambuñkeocmu me mâtne, i mana tarazepac.

²² Eme kamele jañe opâ nâ gapec epie tarame ñic e maññuruc moc golzi bakicne, â mañguc jajahec, furi-jekic fekicne i râtnewec. ²³ Erâ muwec: “Go more otâ, i nazac. Erâ mamacgere ficko sâcne fonañmu?” ²⁴ Eki muwec: “No Betuelere otâ, Betuele e ine Milika â Naho jahere ñokâ.” ²⁵ Inuc murâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “Kamele jañere jawa wiac â nânâ bocjaha fonârekac â guñfic-nâñec fokac wâc.” ²⁶ Eme ñic e daperâ Wofuñ numucnehuc muwec: ²⁷ “Bomboñ-nane Abraham ere Anutu, Wofuñ hâcne, e mañjuruchec juhuc mumupañ-ticnere fârine bomboñ-nane mi sakarecnewecte mutenñ bâtenñ ecnezo. Wofuñ e fâretinñ jaha jowacnume bomboñ-nanere soctofa jañere ficko ware fisipac.”

²⁸ Naru e ine gasacke rarâ neñgoc-ticnere ficko fe fisirâ wiac sasawa irec dân binañ ewec. ²⁹ Eme Rebekare señ moc juwec, zâñene Labañ, eki ñic opâo domawec erao gasacke rawec. ³⁰ I zinuñcte: E qoticnerao maññuruc mecne â menao megâñ ñewec i honewec, erâ wâc ñiczi dân binañ ewec i qoticnere mickonec manawec. Inuc hone manac erâ izia rawec hâcne. Njic e ine kamelefâcne jañehc opâoa domawec. ³¹ Eme muwec: “Wofuñzi jambuñguwec go wefuc me! Wemocte hae râpeo domakic? No fic biac emasañkepac, â kamele jañere ñeñe fofo irec sawane wâc fokac.”

³² Eme ñic e ficko ferâ kamele jañere sate wiac

hetarawec. Ehame kamele jaŋere jawa wiac â nânâ râembiŋ. Erâ ɲic ehec jumbiŋ jaŋere kike zuzure opâ i mâmâc râembiŋ. ³³ Eme irec faicnao nânâ râcnembiŋ. Eki ine muwec: “No dân bajukopac i mupe mi manahapie nânâ jâpec mi nâpemu.” Eme Labaŋ muwec: “Murâ muc.”

³⁴ Eme ziŋuc muwec: “No Abrahamte kiŋaŋɲic. ³⁵ Wofuŋzi bomboŋ-nane jambuŋkeme ɲic fekicne ewec jukac. Ehame qowi fuŋne fuŋne â bulimakao, siliwa â gol, kiŋaŋɲic â kiŋaŋ ɲokac, kamele â donŋi wiac râcne tahac ewec. ³⁶ Â bomboŋ-nanere ɲonâŋ e ɲokac qizec erâ sifu bomboŋ-nanere ɲokâ moc rowec. Eme Abraham e wiac-ticne sasawa ere meo râe-fârewec. ³⁷ Erâ no mumupaŋ dânɲicne kecziŋuc i reŋkezo mupaŋkepemurâ nazawec: ‘Go Kanaaŋ ɲic, mâreŋ-jeŋicko jukopac, narufâc-jeŋic jaŋeraonec ɲokâ-nanere ɲonâŋ moc mi rozemec. ³⁸ Go mamac-nanere haeo â mame sâkofâc-nane jaŋerao ɲokâ-nanere ɲonâŋ moc bâfuazemec.’ ³⁹ Iŋuc mume no bomboŋ-nane ziŋuc âzâcnepo: ‘Nokac e mi mecne afeckerâ bâjâpecnuocmu.’ ⁴⁰ Eki ine ziŋuc nazawec: ‘No Wofuŋte maio juwefuhuc juekopac, eki hâcne aŋelo-ticne soreme gohec juhuc baficgume mame sâkofâc-nane jaŋerao â mamac-nane ere fickonec ɲokâ-nanere ɲonâŋ moc sâcne bâfuacmu. ⁴¹ Go iŋuc etec mumupaŋ dân i fârinehec eme taraocmu. Me mame sâkofâc-nane jaŋerao fisitec ɲokac sakare-garepie mumupaŋgezi fârimâc eme irec manabâc mi ezemec.’

42 “Eme no miņecgac opâ zâņeo fisirâ ziņuc mupac: ‘Wofuņ, bomboņ-nane Abraham ere Anutu, go gie bapemurâ warekopac irec bafic-nutec fârine fuaocte gazakopac mac, 43 no zira opâ zâņeo domakopac, eme naru moc opâ fiaocte wahame, “Kiruņkonec opâ piticne naretec nâpe,” no iņuc âzâcnepe dâņ 44 ziņuc bâtikierâ nazaocmu: “Nâc, eha kamelefâcge iņuc jaha fia-jarepe nânzepieņ.” Iņuc mume ere mupemu: Wofuņzi bomboņ-nanere ņokac biņe bâwosâewec hâcne.’ 45 No maņņanezi iņuc muhuc mutarahape Rebekazi opâ kiruņ hâpo fârâ opâ zâņeo hurâ opâ fiajec. Eme no ziņuc âzâcnepac: ‘Opâ narec nâpe.’ 46 Mupe izia opâ kiruņ rorâ mujec: ‘Nâc, ehame kamelefâcge fia-jarepe nânzepieņ wâc.’ Iņuc mume napac â eki kamele gumec-jopajec wâc. 47 Tarame wiocnehuc mupac: ‘Go more naru?’ Eki mujec: ‘No Betuele ere otâ, e ine Naho â Milika jahere ņokâ.’ Iņuc nazame maņņuruc sâkenao râepac â megâņ ine meombâņ-ticnao hecnepe fejec, 48 erâ daperâ Wofuņ, bomboņ-nane Abraham ere Anutu hâcne, e numucnehuc mutenķepac. Eki hâcne bomboņ-nane qaticnere otâ Abraham ņokâ-ticnere ņonâņ rope-murâ hata biaņnao jowacnuwec. 49 Eme zi nazaniņ: ņoņe bomboņ-nane maņņuruc ecnehuc bubiaņ qacnezo muņgopieņ me wenīuc? Arictac eme nazanzepieņ wâc, eme no hata-nane fâreopec me qanaopec sâcne rapemu.”

50 Iņuc mume Labaņ â Betuele jahe ziņuc muhuc âzâcnepic: “Wiac keci Wofuņtaonec i, irec nâhe dâņ iņuc me iņuc, biaņne me sâqocne sâcne

mi munacmu. ⁵¹ Rebeka e gore maio domakac hâcne, irec bomboŋgere ŋonâŋ eocte Wofuŋzi dâŋ muwec irec sâcko ehuc jowa razemec, eme Wofuŋzi muwec sâc sananŋezejec.”

⁵² Eme kiŋanŋic e dâŋjenic mupie manarâ Wofuŋ dapecnehuc zâŋe maine mâreŋko hetutuckewec. ⁵³ Erâ faharerâ mafa wiac siliwa â golzi bakicne erâ ŋaqi wiac rorâ Rebeka râcnewec â boreŋ wiac furi sâko gâcne neŋgoc hahac jahec-ticne wâc jactewec. ⁵⁴ Inuc erâ kiŋanŋic Eliesa â ŋic ehac fisimbiŋ jaŋe mâmâc nânâ opâ nârâ ŋafeme waha fombiŋ. Hae fureme faharepie muwec: “Râecnupie bomboŋ-nanerao rape.” ⁵⁵ Rebeka neŋgoc hahacne jahe ine mupic: “Naru e woka moc me zoaŋ 10 nâŋehac juku razejec.” ⁵⁶ Eki ine muwec: “Wofuŋ e hata juju-nanere guriŋne bame biankewec irec mi niŋgiŋnunzeŋieŋ, bomboŋ-nanerao rapemurâ râecnuniŋ.” ⁵⁷ Mume mupic: “Nâhe naru hefârerâ e jahacne wiocnenac.” ⁵⁸ Murâ Rebeka wiocnerâ ziŋuc âzâcnepic: “Go ŋic zi ehac razo mukomec?” Eki muwec: “No razo mukopac.” ⁵⁹ Inuc mume jaŋe senjeŋic Rebeka â jaun ŋokac-ticne â Abrahamte kiŋanŋic â ŋicfâc-ticne râec-joparâ ⁶⁰ Rebeka mu jambuŋ ecnehuc ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “O sennâŋec, go ŋic tauseŋne tauseŋne jaŋere neŋgoc ezemec erâ qâricfâcge jaŋe râsifâc-jeŋic jaŋere fic hae rauckenzeŋieŋ.” ⁶¹ Inuc mupie Rebeka â kiŋan narufâcne jaŋe faharerâ kamele faio ferâ ŋehuc ŋic bâjâpepie rambiŋ. Kiŋanŋic eki ine Rebeka soŋanŋehuc rawec.

⁶² Isaka eki ine opâ moc zâñene “Juju runezi honecnuekac ere opâ zâñe” ira raweckonec warewec. E Negebe mârenko ñec juc ewec. ⁶³ Eme zoaᅇ moc ira hae owâ ririᅇte Isakazi gieo rawec. Ra juhuc zâñe fime rame kamele warepie honec-jopawec. ⁶⁴ Eme Rebeka e iᅇuc jaha zâñe fime rame Isaka honerâ kameleonec waharâ ⁶⁵ kiᅇaᅇᅇic ziᅇuc wiocnewec: “Ñic ke-cocna gieonec warekac e mo?” Kiᅇaᅇᅇiczi âzâcnewec: “E bomboᅇ-nane hâcne.” Iᅇuc mume qârufac rorâ zâñe mai-ticne sâockewec. ⁶⁶ Kiᅇaᅇᅇic eki ine wiac ewec bawec irec dâᅇ binaᅇ Isaka ecne-fârewec. ⁶⁷ Taram e Isakazi Rebeka neᅇgoc-ticne Sara ere qoruc bozeo jowa ferâ ᅇonâᅇ-ticne rorâ âgo ecnewec. Ehuc e jahacne maᅇ bâmiriᅇkerâ neᅇgoc-ticnere busâqoc i behewec.

25

Abrahamte qâricfâc gâcne (Bin I 1:32-33)

¹ Abraham e juku mocwâc ᅇokac moc bawec, zâñene Ketura. ² Eme eki ᅇokâ ziᅇuc rocjopawec: Zimiraᅇ, Jokisaᅇ, Medaᅇ, Midiaᅇ, Isibake â Sua. ³ Jokisaᅇ ere bifunᅇo ine Seba â Dedâᅇ jahe fuapic, eme Dedâᅇ ere ᅇokâfâc ine ziᅇuc fuam-biᅇ: Asurim, Letusim â Leumim. ⁴ Midiaᅇ ᅇokâfâcne ine ziᅇuc: Efa, Efere, Hanoki, Abida â Elda, ᅇic i jaᅇ sasawa Ketura ere qâricfâc hâcne. ⁵ Abraham eki ine monēᅇ mafa wiac-ticne Isaka râcne-fârewec. ⁶ ᅇonâᅇocfâc-ticne jaᅇere ᅇokâfâc ine mâc taha wiac gâcne jarerâ Isakahec

mi junzepien muhuc zoan wewefunaopec mâren
fokac ira sorec-jopame rafârembinj.

Abraham hâmwec

⁷ Abraham e jufeku jara-ticne 175 bazuwec.
⁸ E jujâmbânkeku ñicqizec erâ hâmwec.
Ehuc mimiñnefâc-ticne hâmombin jañerao
zuhuckewec. ⁹ Eme ñokâ jahec-ticne Isaka â
Isimae jahe Makepela hawecko duckepic. Hawec
i Hitinçic Zoari ñokâ-ticne Eferonçe gielo fowec.
Gie i hâcne Mamere ocniñucnao fowec. ¹⁰ Gie i
Abrahamzi Hitinçic jañeraonec furine bawec. Ira
hâcne Abraham â ñonân-ticne Sara ducjofakicne.
¹¹ Eme Abrahamzi hâmome Anutu e ñokâ-ticne
Isaka jambunkewec. Isaka eki ine opâ moc
zâñene “Juju runezi honecnuekac ere opâ zâñe”,
ira ñec juc ewec.

Isimaere qâricfâc

(Bin I 1:28-31)

¹² Abraham ñokâ-ticne zâñene Isimae, Sara
kinan naru-ticne Aigita ñokac Hagazi rowec
eraonec ñic fuambin jañere binan zine hâcne:
¹³ Isimae ñokâfâcne jañere zâñe zi, fua rambin
sâc râekicne hâcne: Mârâc ñokâ-ticne Nebajoti
izi Kedara, Adibele â Mibesam, ¹⁴ erâ Misima,
Duma â Masa, ¹⁵ Hadadi â Tema, Jeturu, Nafisi
erâ Kedema. ¹⁶ Nçic i jañe hâcne Isimaere ñokâfâc,
zâñe-jeñic i hae-jeñic â qoruc boze-jeñic ñerakac
sâc mukicne. Jañe guru-jeñicte sâc ñicwofun
12 jumbin. ¹⁷ Â Isimae damen-ticnere fune
ine zinuc: E jufeku jara 137 bazurâ hâmohuc
mame sâkofâc-ticne jañerao zuhuckewec. ¹⁸ Jañe

Hawila â Suru, Aigita mâreŋ zoaŋ wewefunaopec mâreŋ ŋondenŋ moc ira jumbiŋ. Soctofafâc-ticne jaŋere mâreŋ heririŋko juwec hâcne.

Esau â Jakobo

¹⁹ 3i Abrahamte ŋokâ Isakare binaŋ. ²⁰ Isaka e jara-ticne 40 bazurâ Rebeka ŋonâŋ-ticne rowec. E ine Mesopotamia mâreŋkonec Aramea ŋic Betuele ere otâ Labaŋte seŋ. ²¹ Eme Isaka e ŋonâŋ-ticnezi hufiŋ juwecte ere erâ Wofuŋ numucnewec. Eme Wofuŋ e manacneme Rebekazi motec kiweckewec. ²² Ehame kogoc jajahec jahe neŋgocte bumaŋko hehec epire ziŋuc muwec: “Iŋuc fuame wemocko jupemu?” Erâ ra Wofuŋ mu wioc ecnewec. ²³ Eme Wofuŋzi ziŋuc âzâcnewec:

“Bumaŋgao ŋicguru jajahec fokopirec,
 ŋicguru jajahec goraonec fuarâ râwiŋnenicmu
 hâcne.

Ŋicguru moczi mocte femicne erâ juocmu,
 bâbânizi zâhec ere kiŋaŋ qaocmu.”

²⁴ Eme motec roro dameŋ-ticne maickeme bunaonec mi funzuŋ fâri fuazepirec i! ²⁵ Bâbâni fuawec ere sahaç i bâbâroŋ â ŋaŋi kanzaŋnehec iŋucne, irec zâŋe-ticne Esau mukicne. ²⁶ Izi qaticne fuawec, e meticnezi Esau kike kiririŋnao bahuc fuawecte zâŋene Jakobo* mumbiŋ. Isaka e jara-ticne 60 eha ŋokâ jahec-ticne fuapic.

²⁷ Eme motec jahe juku sokarâ Esauzi wosaŋeŋ gie bahuc irec fuŋne manawec, ehuc kâteo kosa jujujec, Jakobo eki ine ŋic pectâcnezi haeo juhuc gie bawec. ²⁸ Isaka e kâte qowire boc

* **25:26:** Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Kiririŋ bapa.

aṅackewecte maṅticne Esaure kâcqene domawec, Rebeka e ine Jakobore maname joroc bian-ticne ewec.

²⁹ Eme Jakobo e juku nânâ wiac rikewec. Ehame Esauzi kâteonec fisirâ nânâre betankehuc
³⁰ Jakobo zîṅuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac bâbâroṅ keci moc biac naretéc nâpe, no nânâre hâmo sâqorekopac i!” Irec hâcne zâṅe-ticne Edom† mukicne. ³¹ Jakobozi ine muwec: “Mârâc fufuare wiac biṅege qikiṅne-narec.” ³² Mume Esauzi dâṅ zîṅuc bâtikiecnawec: “Manakic, no hâmpemu irec bucne, irec mârâc fufuare wiac biṅe qanarekicne izi wemocko moc baficnuocmu.” ³³ Jakobozi muwec: “Qanaṅ mupaṅke-narec.” Eme mupaṅkecnahuc mârâc fufuare wiac biṅe-ticne Jakobo qikiṅnecnewec. ³⁴ Eme Jakobozi Esau poroṅ â basac bâbâroṅ rikie-kicne râcnewec. Eki ine nânâ opâ nârâ faharerâ rawec. Esau e iṅuc ehuc mârâc fufua-ticnere wiac biṅe qaisockewec.

26

Isakare binaṅ gâcne

¹ Juku mâreṅ ira roroc mocwâc fuawec. Mârâc Abrahamzi juhame moc fuawec, zi ine moc. Irec Isaka e Filisa ṅic jaṅere ṅicwofuṅ zâṅene Abim-elec, Gerari haeo juwec, erao rawec. ² Ehame Wofuṅzi fuacnerâ muwec: “Go Aigita mâreṅko mi rahuc mâreṅ moc noni gaza gowatuc epemu ira ra juzemec. ³ Mâreṅ ira jaba juhantec no gohec juhuc jambuṅupemu. Mâreṅ i sasawa

† 25:30: Nâṅâcne dâṅko: Bâbâroṅ.

go â qâricfâcge ɲarepemu hâcne, ehuc mamacge Abraham mumupaɲ dâɲ âzâcnepo i fârio qazejec. ⁴ Qâricfâcge jaɲe mana-jarepe fua sawec epie zare-jenɲic sambânko bâpiɲ ɲeraɲgopieɲ irec sâc ezejec, â qâricfâcge jaɲere jambuɲzi mâreɲ sâc ɲicne ɲicne sâcjopa-fârezejec. ⁵ I Abrahamzi dâɲnane â mumutâc-nane â sâcmutâc-nane â dâɲsanaɲ-nane â wiac sasawa mana rereɲ efârewecte iɲuc epemu.”

⁶ Iɲuc mume Isaka e Gerari haeo juwec hâcne. ⁷ Eme mâreɲ irec rune jaɲe ɲonân-ticnere mu indiɲ ecnepie ziɲuc jazawec: “E seɲnane.” “E ɲonân-nane” iɲuc muocte hâwickewec. Maɲnezi ziɲuc manasuweg: Fuɲne mufuape mâreɲ rune jaɲe Rebekare erâ qâhâmocnunzipiɲkohec, e sahac hawari-ticne biaɲne irec. ⁸ Eme ira juhuc dameɲ mocko ɲonân-ticne Rebeka hâpo muduc ecnewec. Ehame ɲicwofuɲ Abimelec e qâqâtâc katanço honec-jofawec. ⁹ Honerâ Isaka hefâreme fisime âzâcnewec: “E ɲonânge i! Fuɲne weninucte ‘E seɲnane’ mumec?” Isakazi muweg: “Jâmbomac, no ere erâ nupie hâmozipore hâwicnume mupo.” ¹⁰ Eme Abimeleczi muweg: “Go wiac hâhâwicne enâremeɲ, irec ɲicfâc-nane jaɲeraonec moczi ɲonânge bâsâqoreme muzac, nâɲe gore erâ kiɲ hotâckenɲapeɲ.” ¹¹ Iɲuc murâ ɲicfâcne ziɲuc jazawec: “Moc e ɲic zi me ɲonân-ticne wiac iɲuc me iɲuc ecneocmu e hâmoocmu.”

¹² Eme Isaka e mâreɲ ira gie he sarac ewec, ehame Wofuɲzi jambuɲkeme jara ira mâriri sâko fuacnewec. ¹³ Eme ɲic e mazuc mâririhec eha

mafa sâko mako fuacnewec. ¹⁴ E hâcne lama bulimakao guru sâko â kiŋaŋ qaƣafâcne bocjaha bacjopa juwec. Irec Filisa ƚic jaŋe honerâ iin guuŋ ecnembiŋ. ¹⁵ Opâ nombân sasawa mac-ticnere kiŋaŋƚic jaŋe Abrahamzi juhame rombiŋ, i hâcne Filisa ƚic jaŋe mâreŋ fiapie hume hemase-fârembiŋ. ¹⁶ Eme Abimeleczi Isaka ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go nâŋe siric-nâpomenƣe beheç-nâporâ mocko ra juzemec.”

¹⁷ Eme Isaka e hae mâreŋ i beherâ Gerari wânemko hae boze barâ ƚec juc ewec. ¹⁸ Erâ opâ nombân mac-ticne Abraham juhame rombiŋ â Filisa ƚic jaŋe hemasembiŋ i hâcne Isakazi mocwâc roninƣe muwec. Erâ opâ nombân irec zâŋe macnezi muwec ijaha muwec. ¹⁹ Eme Isaka kiŋaŋƚicfâcne jaŋe mâreŋ ro gufuc ehuc opâ nombân moc ira opâ zâŋene bâfuambiŋ. ²⁰ Gerari lama bulimakao soŋaŋ jaŋe ine Isaka soŋaŋfâcne jaŋehaç dâŋ mumuc ehuc ziŋuc mumbiŋ: “Opâ i nâŋere.” Inuc epie opâ zâŋene “Dâŋ mumuc” inuc muwec, jaŋe opâ irec erâ hehefaric embiŋte. ²¹ Eme irec faicnao opâ nombân moc ropie inuc jaha dâŋ mumuc embiŋ. Eme irec opâ irec zâŋe “Hehefaric” muwec. ²² Inuc epie mâreŋ i beherâ opâ nombân moc rowec, opâ irec erâ ine dâŋ mi fuawec, irec zâŋe i kecziŋuc muhuc “Sawa sâko” muwec: Wofuŋ e mâreŋ zira sawe mâriackenaŋte mâreŋ kâçqene nârewec.

²³ Eme irecnec Bere-Seba haeo rafewec. ²⁴ Eme Wofuŋ e ƚafeo fuacnerâ muwec: “No macge Abraham ere Anutu, go mi hâwicguoc, no goheç jukopac hâcne. No jambuŋgupemu

erâ qâricfâcge jaŋe kiŋaŋŋic-nane Abraham ere erâ basawec-jopapemu.”²⁵ Eme Isaka e ira alata moc barâ Wofuŋ numucnewec. Erâ wâc qoruc boze-ticne fârerâ ŋec juc ewec, ehame kiŋaŋŋicfâc-ticne jaŋe ira opâ nombâŋ moc rombiŋ.

²⁶ Eme dameŋ mocko Abimelec e âgo-ticne Ahuzata â momori micne-ticne Fikoli jahehec Gerarinec ware fisimbiŋ. ²⁷ Eme Isakazi ziŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe wemocte norao wareŋgopien? Ŋoŋe râsi enarehuc jâpecnupie warepo i!”
²⁸ Jaŋe mumbiŋ: “Nâŋe Wofuŋzi gohec jukac i hone-jâmbâŋkerâ ziŋuc manamben: Nâŋâc ŋonden-ŋâŋecko mumupaŋ moc mupene foha gohec zâzâfic moc enzepeneŋ. ²⁹ Nâŋe go wiac sâqocne moc mi egarehuc ehâmo-garerâ wama faio râecgupene waremeŋ, iŋuc jaha goki wiac sâqocne moc mi enârezemec. Go Wofuŋzi jambuŋguwec hâcne.”
³⁰ Eme Isakazi tiwâ bâzi ejareme nânâ opâ nâmbiŋ. ³¹ Eme hae fureme mumupaŋ dâŋ muhuc zâzâfic embiŋ. Iŋuc ehuc Isakazi râec-jopame wama faio rambiŋ. ³² Eme zoaŋ ijaha Isaka kiŋaŋŋicfâcne jaŋe warerâ opâ nombâŋ rombiŋ irec dâŋ binaŋ ehuc ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe opâ bâfuambeneŋ.”
³³ Mupie opâ irec zâŋe Siba* muwec. Irec dameŋ ziŋuczia hae irec zâŋe Bere-Seba muenŋgopien jaha.

Esauzi qâpuc ŋokac rocjofawec

³⁴ Esau e jara 40 bazurâ Hitiŋic Beri ere otâ zâŋene Juditi ŋonâŋ-ticne rowec, erâ Hitiŋic Elon

* **26:33:** Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Mumupaŋ.

ere otâ Basemata mâmâc rowec. ³⁵ Nokac i jahe ine Isaka â Rebeka busâqoc boc bâfua-jactepic.

27

Jakobozi eeatucko jambuŋ rowec

¹ Eme Isaka e jufeku ŋicqizec erâ zâŋe-ticne mâtenkeme wiac sâcne mi honehuc mârâc ŋokâ-ticne wiracnerâ âzâcnewec: “Ŋokâ-mae!” Eki muwec: “No zi.” ² Mume muwec: “Manakic, no biac ŋicqizec ekopac, ehuc hâmoc damen-nane mi manakopac. ³ Irec go wosaŋente wiacge, tepege nenqocne motecne rorâ kâteo ra qowi moc qanarezemec, ⁴ erâ aŋac-nanere sâcko rikerâ bare-narezemec. Eme hâmoczi mi rocnuha qowi nârâ jambuŋguzepac.”

⁵ Isaka e ŋokâ-ticne Esauhec dân muc manac ehapire Rebekazi hazec râerâ manawec. Eme Esau e qowi qaocte kâteo rawec. ⁶ Ehame Rebekazi ŋokâ-ticne Jakobo ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no mamacgezi hahacge Esau ziŋuc âzâcneme manapac: ⁷ ‘Go qowi moc baware-narerâ nânâ aŋacne rike-naretec hâmoczi mi rocnuha Wofuŋte maio jambuŋguzepac.’ ⁸ Irec ŋokâ-mae, zi dân gaza mutâc epe mana reren ezemec. ⁹ Go ziŋuczia rarâ noniŋ motecne ŋicne jajahec baware-narec, eme noni mamacge aŋac-ticnere sâcko rike bâmoc ezezac. ¹⁰ Eme goki mamacgerao bafetec nârâ hâmoczi mi maickeha jambuŋguzejec.” ¹¹ Jakobo e ine nenqoc-ticne Rebeka ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, hahac-nane Esau e sahac zâwânehec, no ine sahac fâfâsâc. ¹² Eme mamac-nanezi

bâuacnuocmu mecne, iñuc eme no ere maio eeatuc ñic tinac domahuc jambuñ mâcne, sâwec hotâckepemu hâcne.”¹³ Eme neñgoc-ticnezi âzâcnewec: “Ñokâ-mae, sâwecgezi nore faio fezejec. Go ine sifu dânane renkehuc ra noniñ motecne baware-narec.”¹⁴ Eme eki ra rorâ baware neñgoc-ticne râcneme neñgoc-ticnezi nânâ moc mamac-ticnere añac irec sâcko rike bâmoc ewec.¹⁵ Erâ Rebekazi mârâc ñokâ-ticne Esau ere ñaqi wiac bianñe ficko fowec i rorâ ñokâ-ticne Jakobo hecneme huwec.¹⁶ Erâ noniñ motecne jahere sahaçzi meticne â upe-ticne foñkerâ¹⁷ noniñ añacne â poroñ rike bâmoc ewec i ñokâ-ticne Jakobo menao râewec.

¹⁸ Eme eki mamac-ticnerao barerâ muwec: “Mamac-nane!” Eki muwec: “Motec-mae, no zi, go ine mo?”¹⁹ Eme Jakobozi mamac-ticne ziñuc âzâcnewec: “No mârâc ñokâge Esau, no dân nazamec i efârepac, go faharerâ ñehuc qowi-nane nârâ jambuñnuzemec.”²⁰ Mume Isakazi ñokâ-ticne ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokâ-nane, go weninuc erâ qowi biac jâmbân ãâfuamec?” Eme eki dân ziñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Wofuñ, gore Anutu, eki nowatume biac ãâfuapac.”²¹ Inuc mume Isakazi Jakobo âzâcnewec: “Ñokâ-nane, waretec bâuacgupe, eme go ñokâ-nane Esau me mâcne, irec fuñne taniñkeoc.”²² Eme Jakobo e mamac-ticne Isaka erao rame eki bâuarâ muwec: “Dânge manape Jakobore dân ekac, â megere ine manape Esaure me ekac.”²³ Eme meticne Esaure me inucne zâwânehecte mi zâñitahuc jambuñkewec.²⁴ Erâ muwec: “Go jâmbomac ñokâ-nane Esau me?” Eki muwec: “Ine hâcne.”

²⁵ Eme muwec: “Nânâ barec, eme ñokâ-nanere qowi rikekicne i nârâ jambuñguzepac.” Eme râcneme nâwec. Ehame waiñ opâ mâmâc râcneme nâwec. ²⁶ Erâ mamac-ticne Isakazi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokâ-nane, mañfun-naneo ware muducnuc.” ²⁷ Eme mañfun-ticnao rarâ muduckewec. Ehame ñaqi-ticnere âsu manarâ dâñ ziñuc muhuc jambuñkewec:

“Manakic, ñokâ-nanere âsu i kâte âsu iñucne
Wofuñzi jambuñkewec kâte i hâcne.

²⁸ Anutu e sambâñte titikuc
â mârenñte wokemañ
erâ jacgoñ â waiñ mazuc mâririhec
tahacguzejec.

²⁹ Ñicne ñicne jañe kiñañ qagarenzepien
â ñic gurune gurune jañe gorao dapenzepien!
Go hahac qafâcge ñicbomboñ ejarezemec
eme neñgocgere qâricfâc jañe gorao
dapenzepien!

Go sâwecguniñmu jañe sâwec-jopazo,
â go jambuñguniñmu jañe jambuñ-jopazo!”

³⁰ Eme Isaka e Jakobo jambuñkeme tarame Jakobozi mamac-ticne beherâ rahame Esauzi kâteonec risie warewec. ³¹ Erâ e iñuc jaha qowi rikerâ mamac-ticnerao baferâ âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nane, go faharerâ ñokâge nore qowi nârâ jambuñnuzemec.” ³² Eme mamac-ticne Isakazi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Hâc, go mo?” Eki muwec: “No mârâc ñokâge Esau.” ³³ Eme Isaka e fâfâre sâqorehuc muwec: “Eme go mi warehañtecne qowi qarâ bawefu-nareme nârâ jambuñkepac e mo? Jambuñzi erao fohuc juocmu sanañ.” ³⁴ Eme Esau e mamac-ticnere dâñ i manarâ kio ñâñâtâc

ehuc mamacne âzâcnewec: “O mamac-nane, no sifu jambuņnuzemec wâc.” ³⁵ Isakazi ine muwec: “Qagezi sioc ehuc jambuņge gowac rojec.” ³⁶ Eme muwec: “Sowine zâņe-ticne Jakobo mukicne, e sioc enareha biac arec jajahec ekac, e qanaņ mârâc fufuare wiac biņe-nane nowac rowec â zi jambuņ-nane nowac rokac wâc.” Erâ zuhuckerâ muwec: “Nore biņe jambuņ moc mi sakaremec me?” ³⁷ Eme Isaka e Esau ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, e gore ņicbomboņ juocte âkendâņnepac â qomâfâc-ticne jaņe ere kiņaņ qaqa juniņte mupac erâ jacgoņ â waiņ i ere biņe jaha qapac. Irec, ņokâ-mae, go wemo wiac mo egarepemu?” ³⁸ Eme Esauzi mamac-ticne âzâcnewec: “Mamac-nane, jambuņge mocjaha mac sawa fogarejec me? O mamac-nane, no sifu jambuņnuzemec wâc!” Eme Isaka e dâņemâc ņeha Esauzi ki owa kâcqene ewec. ³⁹ Iņuc eme mamac-ticne Isakazi dâņ ziņuc muhuc bâtikiecnewec:

“Manakic, go mâreņ guec mi fokacko
 â sambâņte titikuc mi wahaekacko
 fic hae ezemec.

⁴⁰ Go zikagezi nânâ bâfua-garezejec,
 eme qage kiņaņ qacnezemec.

Ehame ziņuc fuaocmu:

Go sanaņkerâ zoqac ecmuo ine
 tagi-ticne upegaonec hetaracmu.”

⁴¹ Esau eki ine mamac-ticnezi Jakobo jambuņkewec jambuņ irec erâ Jakobo aaric manacnewec. Ehuc maņnezi ziņuc manasuwec: Mamac-nanere ki mamakuc ee dameņne bembenkekac, irec faicnao qanane Jakobo qâhâmozepac. ⁴² Eme Rebeka e mârâc

ɲokâ-ticnere dâɲ i âzâcnepie manarâ zâhec
 ɲokâ-ticne hefârerâ dâɲ zɲuc âzâcnewec:
 “Manakic, hahacge Esau e okacne bazu-garehuc
 qâhâmocguzo mukac. ⁴³ Irec, ɲokâ-nane, zɲuc
 mupe manac: Go fahare hahac-nane Labaɲ,
 Haraɲ haeo jukac, erao wiserâ razemec. ⁴⁴ Erâ
 erao damaɲ zoricne juhaɲtec hahacgere aariczi
 mâtenkezejec. ⁴⁵ Mâtenkeme go wiac ecnemec
 irec nikeckeha no gorao dâɲ râepe fâme manarâ
 risie warezemec. Ɗohe wemocte zoaɲ ijaha
 mâmâc omae-narenicmu?”

⁴⁶ Rebeka e iɲuc murâ Isaka zɲuc âzâcnewec:
 “No Hiti ɲokac jahere takicnuekac. Ehame Jakobo
 e iɲuc jaha Hitɲic jaɲere naru, mâreɲ zirec
 rune hâcne, jahe iɲucne moc roocmuo no wenac
 epemu?”

28

Jakobozi wisewec

¹ Iɲuc mume Isakazi Jakobo hefârerâ
 jambuɲkehuc dâɲ zɲuc âzâcnewec: “Go Kanaaɲ
 mârenkonec naru jaɲeraonec ɲonâɲ moc mi
 rozemec. ² Irec faharerâ Mesopotamia mârenko
 neɲgocgere mamac Betuele erao razemec. Ira
 neɲgocgere hahac Labaɲte otâfâc jaɲeraonec
 ɲonâɲ moc rozemec. ³ Anutu babafâre e
 jambuɲguhuc baficgume fua sawec erâ ɲic
 gurune gurune ezemec. ⁴ Eme eki go â
 qâricfâcge ɲoɲe mâmâc Abrahamte jambuɲ
 tahac-ɲopaocmu, ehame Anutuzi Abraham
 mâreɲ râcnewec jaba jukomec hâcne i sâcne
 rauckecmu.” ⁵ Isakazi Jakobo iɲuc âzâcne sorec

eme eki Mesopotamia mârenko Laban̄tao raocte rawec. Laban̄ e Aramea ñic, Betuele ere ñokâ â Jakobo â Esau nen̄goc-jekic Rebekare hahac.

⁶ Isakazi Jakobo jambun̄kerâ ñokac moc bâfuaoc̄te Mesopotamia mârenko sorewec. Erâ jambun̄kehuc dân̄ zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Go Kanaan̄ ñokac jan̄eraonec ñon̄ân̄ moc mi rozemec.” ⁷ Eme Jakobo e nen̄goc mamac jahec-ticne jahere dân̄ ren̄kerâ Mesopotamia mârenko rawec. ⁸ Esauzi ine wiac i, â mamac-ticne Isakazi Kanaan̄ ñokac jan̄ere maname mi sâckewec, i mâmâc hone manac ehuc ⁹ Abrahamte ñokâ Isimae erao rarâ otâ-ticne Mahalati Nebajotire señ hâcne, ñokac rorâ mârâc ñon̄ân̄ jahec-ticne jaherao zuhuckewec.

Jakobozi sambân̄ riri honewec

¹⁰ Jakobo e Bere-Seba hae beherâ Haran̄ haeo raocte rawec. Raku hae mâren̄ mocko fisihame zoan̄ ñetarawec. ¹¹ Eme mâren̄ ira qânâ ñerawec irec moc ro ron̄gân̄ herâ gun̄ fowec. ¹² Gun̄ko ine riri moc honewec, fun̄ne mâren̄ko domawec â botân̄nezi fe sambân̄ âke uawec, ehame Anuture an̄elofâc jan̄e mi ririo fefec wawahac enzepien̄ i! ¹³ Ehame Wofun̄ e ututun̄ fuarâ riri botân̄nao domahuc zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “No Wofun̄, mamac ñosa jahecge Abraham̄ â Isaka jahere Anutu, mâren̄ fokic i go â qârıcfâcge ñarezokopac. ¹⁴ Â qârıcfâcge jan̄e fua sawec eku mâren̄ko rufe fokac irec sâc enzepien̄. Eme go mâren̄ ñifec â ñifec faic â juwic ira soka ñeratiec ezemec. Erâ wâc go â qârıcfâcge ñon̄ere erâ mâren̄ sâc ñic jan̄e jambun̄ hotâcken̄zepien̄. ¹⁵ Manakic, no gohec

jupemu, ehuc mâreŋ jucmu sâc sabecgupemu, erâ jowacgupe mâreŋ zira risie warecmu. No mi behecguhuc gohec jaha jukuhape wiac mupaŋke-garekopac i fârio qafâreocmu.” ¹⁶ Eme Jakobo e guŋkonec qârerâ muwec, “Wofuŋzi mâreŋ keczira jujâmbâŋkekac, no mâc fokac muhape.” ¹⁷ Erâ sahacone gâgâmârâme keczinuc muwec: “Mâreŋ zi qeŋ bipinehec! Jâmbomac, zi Anuturê ɳeŋe hae â sambâŋte motâc hâcne.”

¹⁸ Hae fureme Jakobozi furic araraŋte fahare qânâ ronŋâŋ he fowec i bafahare ma âkendâŋnerâ wokemaŋ ruacnewec. ¹⁹ Ehuc hae mâreŋ zâŋene Bete muwec. Juwicnao ine hae irec zâŋe Lusi mujumbieŋ. ²⁰ Eme Jakobo e dâŋ zinuc mupaŋkewec: “Anutu go nohec jucmu, ehuc hata zi rahuc juhape hone soŋoŋ enarecmu, ehuc hobu-nanere nânâ â sahaconanere foŋ bâfua-narecmu, ²¹ inuc enarekotec sahacon furu mamac-nanere ficko risiepemu ine Wofuŋ go nore Anutu erâ juzemec. ²² Eme qânâ zi ma âkendâŋnekopac izi gore fic ezejec; â wiac narehuc jucmu sasawa i bâfâuckehuc teŋkonec wâŋ irec sâc bârisie-garehuc jupemu.”

29

Jakobo e Labaŋtao fisiwec

¹ Eme Jakobo e zoaŋ wewefunaopec ɳic jumbiŋ jaŋere mâreŋko ju fofo rawec. ² Raku zâŋe fime rame gieu opâ nombâŋ moc honewec. Ira lama guru jahec â moczi fombiŋ. Hae rune ɳic jaŋe opâ nombâŋ irecnec hâcne qowifâc-jeŋic opâ gumec-jopa jumbieŋ. Opâ nombâŋ micnao ine

qânâ sâko ñewec. ³ Irec opâ ira lama bulimakao jañe qanañ tumañne-fârepie ie soñañ jañe opâ nombân micnaonec qânâ i qârândiñkerâ qowi gurune gurune gumec-jopará qânâ i mocwâc ñeñe-ticnao hepie ñejujec.

⁴ Eme Jakobozi soñañ wio-jarewec: “Âgofâc, ñoñe wenirec?” Jañe mumbiñ: “Nâñe Harañnec.” ⁵ Eme wio-jarerâ muwec: “Ñoñe Nahore ñokâ Labañ e moc manañgopeniñ me?” Jañe mumbiñ: “Ea, manañgopeniñ.” ⁶ Eme wio-jarehuc muwec: “E sâcne jukac me?” Jañe mumbiñ: “Sâcne jukac, erâ otâ-ticne Rahe e kecocna lama bulimakao jowac-jopa warekac hâcne.” ⁷ Eki muwec: “Hâc, zoañ qaqacko lama bulimakao haeo râec-jopaniñte dameñ biac mi maickekac i. Irec motecne sawa opâ gumec-jopará mâc râec-jopapie nânâ nâhuc juniñ.” ⁸ Jañe mumbiñ: “I qowi gurune gurune mi ware-fârehapie sâcne mi enañmu. Ware-fârepie ine nombân micnao qânâ ñekac i qârândiñkerâ qowi motecne opâ gumec-jopaenñgopeniñ.”

⁹ Eme Jakobo jañehac dâñ muc manac eha ehame izia Rahezi mamac-ticnere lama bulimakao bacjopa ware fisiwec, e irec soñañ juwec hâcne. ¹⁰ Eme Jakobo e wawa-ticne Labañ ere otâ Rahe â wawa-ticnere qowi mâmâc honec-jopará ra opâ nombânkonec qânâ qârândiñkerâ wawa-ticne Labañ ere lamafâc opâ gumec-jopawec. ¹¹ Tarama Rahe muduckehuc funkerâ kisâko kiowec. ¹² Erâ e Rahe mamac-ticnere soctofa â Rebekare ñokâ

juwec irec dâñ âzâcnewec. Eme eki beherâ ra mamac-ticne biñe âzâcnewec.

¹³ Eme Labañ e señticnere ñokâ, Jakobo ere biñe manarâ gasacke ra bâfuarâ hâpo mumuduc ecnehuc ficticnao jowa fewec. Eme eki binañ-ticne Labañ ninic jaha bacnewec. ¹⁴ Eme Labañzi âzâcnewec: “Go nore biuc â soc jâmbâñ.” Eme Jakobo e mosa wâñ ehac juwec.

Jakobo e Lea â Rahe ñonâñ jahec-ticne rocjo-fawec

¹⁵ Eme Labañzi Jakobo âzâcnewec: “Go soctofa-nane jukomeczi wemocko okacmâc kiñañ qanarecmu. Furine wemo rozo mukomec i nazac.” ¹⁶ Labañte otâ jajahec jupic, mârâc otâ zâñene Lea â zâhec otâ zâñene Rahe. ¹⁷ Lea e zâñe hândâñ-ticne gogowac râmockekicne, Rahe e ine zâñe mai-ticne â sahaç hawari bianñe. ¹⁸ Eme Jakobore mañzi Rahere domawecte muwec: “No zâhec otâge Rahe ere erâ jara 7 kiñañ qagarezepac.” ¹⁹ Eme Labañzi muwec: “E ñic furune moc mi râcnehuc go garepe sâcke-jâmbâñkeocmu, irec nohec juzemec!” ²⁰ Eme Jakobo e Rahere erâ jara 7 kiñañ qahuc juwec, ehuc ere mâretec ecnewecte jarare maname zoañ afecne tinac ewec.

²¹ Eme juku damen i tarame Jakobozì Labañ âzâcnewec: “Damen-nane tarakacte ñonâñ-nane narec, eme no ehac juzepac.” ²² Eme Labañ e haeru hefârec-joparâ tiwâ zepec ejarewec. ²³ Erâ hae qâhâpoha otâ-ticne Lea rorâ Jakoborao jowa fewec. Eme ehac fowec. ²⁴ Eme Labañ e kiñañ naru-ticne Silipa e otâ-ticne Lea kiñañ qacneocte

râcnewec. ²⁵ Hae fureme ine Jakobozi honeme mi Lea ezejec i! Eme Labañ zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemo mâsi enaremec? No Rahere erâ kiñañ qagarepo i! Go wemocte eatucnumec?” ²⁶ Eme Labañzi muwec: “Hae mâreñ zira mârâc naruzi mâc juha zâhec naru ñicko rârâe i mi eenḡopeneñ. ²⁷ Irec keci ehéc jutec woka moc tarame moc e wâc garepene ere erâ injuc jaha jara 7 zuhuckerâ kiñañ qanarezemec.” ²⁸ Eme Jakobo e injuc hâcne ehuc Leahec jume woka moc tarawec. Eme Labañ e otâ-ticne Rahe râcneme ñonâñ-ticne ewec wâc. ²⁹ Erâ kiñañ naru-ticne Biliha e otâ-ticne Rahere kiñañ qaocte râcnewec. ³⁰ Eme Jakobo e Rahe ehéc fowec wâc. Eme mañticne Rahere kâcçene domaha Leare afecne ecnewec. Ehame jara 7 zuhuckerâ Labañte kiñañ qahuc juwec.

Jakobore qâricfâc fuambij

³¹ Eme Wofuñ e, Lea mañzi mi jauñkekicne, injuc honerâ kiwechec eocte manacneha Rahezi hufiñe juwec. ³² Eme Lea e motec kiweckerâ rowec, ere zâñe kecziñuc muhuc Ruben muwec: “Wofuñ e busâqoc-nane hone manac ehuc baficnuwec, miñecne ñowe-nanezi jâmbomac mañzi jauñnuocmu.” ³³ Eme faicnao motec mocwâc kiweckerâ rowec. Erâ muwec: “Âgo mi enarekicne no Wofuñzi mana-narerâ keczi zuhuckerâ narewec.” Injuc murâ zâñene Simeon muwec. ³⁴ Faicnao motec mocwâc kiweckerâ rowec. Erâ muwec: “No ñokâ jahec â moc rocjopapo irec ñowe-nanezi norao qohotaocmu.” Injuc murâ zâñene Lewi muwec. ³⁵ Faicnao motec mocwâc

kiweckerâ rowec. Erâ muwec: “Zi ine Wofuñ mutenkezepac,” inuc murâ zâñene Juda muwec. Faicnao ine zuhuckerâ motec mocwâc mi rowec.

30

¹ Rahe e ine hufiñne juhuc Jakobore naru motec moc mi rocjopawec, e jahacne fuñne inuc honerâ hahac-ticne Lea iin guuñ ecnehuc Jakobo zinuc âzâcnewec: “Go naru motec bâfuac-jopa-narezemec, mi etecne hâmpemu.”

² Eme Jakobo e Rahere erâ bune wefume zinuc âzâcnewec: “Wiac, Anutuzi naru motec sakare-gareha no wemocko e âkehockerâ moc bâfua-garepemu.”

³ Eme eki muwec: “Zi kiñañ naru-nane Biliha bajuhantec ñokâ moc rome nore biñe ezejec.”

⁴ Inuc murâ kiñañ naru-ticne Biliha ñokac-ticne eocte râcneme Jakobozi ehec juwec.

⁵ Eme Bilihazi motec kiweckerâ Jakobore ñokâ moc rowec.

⁶ Rahezi ine muwec: “Anutu e mana-nareme sâckeha dâñnane manarâ motec moc tahacnuwec,” inuc murâ zâñe-ticne Dañ muwec.

⁷ Eme Rahe kiñañ naru-ticne e faicnao mocwâc motec kiweckerâ Jakobore ñokâ moc rome jajahec epic.

⁸ Eme Rahezi muwec: “Hahac-nanehec juju gie baku sanañkepo,” inuc murâ motecte zâñe Naftali muwec.

⁹ Eme Lea e motec roro damen-nane tarawec inuc manarâ kiñañ naru-ticne Silipa rorâ Jakobore ñokac eocte râcnewec.

¹⁰ Eme Silipa, Leare kiñañ naru hâcne, e Jakobore ñokâ moc rowec.

¹¹ Rome Leazi muwec: “Bubian!” inuc murâ zâñene Gade muwec.

¹² Eme Silipa, Leare kiñañ

naru hâcne, e Jakobore ñokâ moc rome jajahec epic. ¹³ Eme Leazi muwec: “No zeri-nanehec! Ñokac jañe nore manapie zerine eocmu.” Injuc murâ zâñene Ase muwec.

¹⁴ Eme waizenj qa roro damenj ira Rubenji zoanj mocko hata rarâ gieo ñokac seronj wiac moc bâfuawec. Erâ bare nenjoc-ticne Lea râcnewec. Eme Rahezi Lea zinjuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokâgezi seronj wiac bawarejec i gâcne no narec.” ¹⁵ Eki ine muwec: “Ñowe-nane nowac rozo ekomec i manatec afeckeha ñokâ-nanere seronj wiac i mâmâc rozo mukic me?” Rahezi ine muwec: “Sâcne, ñokâgere seronj wiac irec okacne ñowe-nâhec ñafe zi gohec sâcne foocmu.” ¹⁶ Eme Jakobo e owâ ririnje gieonec ware fisime Leazi ra bâfuarâ muwec: “Go norao wefuzemec, no ñokâ-nanere seronji furi bacgupac.” Injuc mume ñafe ira ehec fowec hâcne. ¹⁷ Eme Anutu e Lea manacneme motec kiweckerâ juku Jakobore ñokâ moc rome 5 embij. ¹⁸ Eme Leazi muwec: “No kinjanj naru-nane ñowe-nane râcnepore Anutuzi ñokâ moc narewec.” Injuc murâ zâñe-ticne Isasa muwec. ¹⁹ Eme irec faicnao Leazi mocwâc motec kiweckerâ juku Jakobore ñokâ moc rome 6 embij. ²⁰ Eme Leazi muwec: “Anutu e taha bianje tahacnume ñowe-nanere ñokâ 6 rocjopapo, irec zi nohec pañzâic juocmu.” Injuc murâ zâñene Sebuloñ muwec. ²¹ Faicnao otâ moc rowec ere zâñe Dina muwec. ²² Injuc fua-fâreme Anutuzi Rahere manasurâ nunumu-ticne dopeckehuc naru motecfâc-ticne fuaninje manacnewec.

²³ Eme motec kiweckerâ ñokâ rorâ muwec: “Anutuzi mimi-nane nowac rowec.” ²⁴ Inuc murâ zâñe-ticne zîñuc muhuc Josefe muwec: “Wofuñ e ñokâ moc zuhucke-narezo murâ zuhucke-narezejec.”

Jakobozi mafa mâririhec ewec

²⁵ Eme Rahe e Josefe rome Jakobozi Labañ zîñuc âzâcnewec: “No hae mâreñ-naneo rape-murâ râecnuzemec. ²⁶ Ñonâñ jahec-nane â naru motecfâc-nane jañere kiñañ qagarehuc jupo irec jañe qikiñ-jopa-naretec jowac-jopa razepac. Erâ kiñañ wenîñuc jaha qagarehuc jupo i go gahac manakic.” ²⁷ Eme Labañzi âzâcnerâ muwec: “Wiac mocjahare sawa mupe mana-narenzan. No qâsâi qahuc zîñuc mana tarapo: Wofuñ e gore erâ ehâmo-narewec.” ²⁸ Eme zuhuckerâ muwec: “Giegere furine mutec garezepac.” ²⁹ Jakobozi ine muwec: “No kiñañ wenîñuc qagarepo â lama bulimakaofâcge soñañ-jopahape jañe wenîñuc embiñ i go gahac manakomec. ³⁰ No mi warehape afecne sawa jugarembiñ, zi ine fua sawec erâ guru sâko embiñ juñgopien, eme Wofuñ e gie-nane bahape go ehâmo-garewec. Dameñ zi ine no nahac wiacfâc-nane jañere erâ gie bahuc dope wiac bâfua-jarezepac.” ³¹ Eme Labañzi wiocnewec: “Wemo wiac garepemurâ mukic?” Jakobozi dân zîñuc bâtikiecnawec: “Go wiac moc mi narezemec. No dân mañkekopac i mupe manatec sâckeocmuo ine lama bulimakaofâcge mocwâc soñañ-jopahuc juzepac. ³² Zîñuc: No miñecgac qowifâcge gurune gurune honec-jopahuc qâqâreñ â tiñpâc tiñpâc

jaņe bâwosâec-joparâ bârâriec-jopapemu, lama motecne gâgâpâc â noniņ kuiqâreņ â tiņpâc tiņpâc jaņe hâcne. Eme qowi iņucne jaņe hâcne gie furi-nane enzepieņ. ³³ Eme wiac ekopac i sâckekac me mâcne, irec fuņne zâhec taniņkezejec. Go juku furi-nane honezo warerâ, noniņ jaņere ņondenķo kuiqâreņ â tiņpâc tiņpâc tâmiric â lama motecne jaņere ņondenķo gâgâpâc sawa mâcne, gâcne mâmâc juniņmu, iņuc bâfuac-joparâ muzemec: I jaņe fiuc rocjopakicne.” ³⁴ Eme Labaņzi muwec: “Sâcne, mukomec iņuc fooc.” ³⁵ Iņuc murâ ra zoaņ ijaha lama ņicne qâqâreņ â tiņpâc tiņpâc â noniņ tiņpâc tiņpâc â kuiqâreņ â qaņqaņ ocņondenķo sawa hâcne, erâ lama motecne gâgâpâc rocjoparâ ņokâfâcne jaņere meo râec-jopa-fârewec. ³⁶ Erâ Jakobo beherâ zoaņ jahec â moc hata raku mâreņ wiwicko fisiwec. Ehame Jakobozi Labaņte lamafâc gâcne soņaņ-jopahuc juwec.

³⁷ Erâ Jakobo e fâric â jâc wiac gâcne irec huti qâricne hetâcnerâ saħacne ocņondenķo ritume maņne qaņqaņ fua tâcneme qâqâreņ ewec. ³⁸ Iņuc erâ huti ritukicne i lama jaņe opâ nâniņte ware fisipie jaņere maio opâ otoo râeme hujujec. ³⁹ I lama jaņe opâ nâniņte fisirâ ņicnezi ņokacne hucjopa jumbieņte iņuc ewec. Eme qowi jaņe hutire maņfuņko iņuc erâ juku motecfâc-jeņic qâqâreņ â tiņpâc tiņpâc â kuiqâreņ rocjopambiņ. ⁴⁰ Eme Jakobo e lama motecne bâwosâec-joparâ ejareme Labaņte qowi gurune gurune qâqâreņ â gâgâpâc jaņeraopec zâņe fihuc domambiņ. E iņuc ehuc e jahacne guru moc buc bâfuarâ Labaņte

guruo mi zuhuc-jopawec. ⁴¹ Eme qowi sanajne jaŋe huhuc epie sâc Jakobozi zâŋe mai-jeŋicko huti otoo râeme hujujec. I huti wiac honehuc huhuc eniŋte iŋuc ewec. ⁴² Qowi rorokacne jaŋe Labaŋte biŋe ehapie tâpirihec jaŋe Jakobore embiŋ. ⁴³ Niç e iŋuc hâcne ehuc mafa sâkohec eha qowi â kiŋaŋ qaqa â kamele â doŋgi bocjaha fuacnembiŋ.

31

Jakobo wisewec

¹ Eme Labaŋ ŋokâfâcne jaŋe dâŋ mumbiŋ i Jakobore hazecko huwec. Dâŋ kecziŋuc: “Jakobo e mamac-nâŋecte wiac sasawa hurewec, mamac-nâŋecte biŋe fowec wiac gâcne sâko i ro qâzuc eku mafa sâko hurewec hâcne.” ² Eme Jakobo e Labaŋte zâŋe mai sorondoŋ eme honerâ ziŋuc manawec: E mârâc âgo enarehuc juwec irec sâc mocwâc mi enarekac. ³ Eme Wofuŋzi Jakobo âzâcne muwec: “Mimiŋnefâcge â mame sâkofâcge jaŋere mâreŋko risiezemec, eme no gohec jupemu.” ⁴ Eme Jakobo e qowi jaŋehec gieo juhuc dâŋ râeme rame Rahe â Lea jahe erao fisipire ⁵ ziŋuc jasawec: “No ziŋuc honekopac: Mamac-ŋekic e mârâc âgo enarehuc juwec sâc ijaha mocwâc mi enarekac, mamac-nanere Anutuzi ine nohec jukac. ⁶ Nohe manakopirec, no tâpiri-nanere sâc mamac-ŋekic kiŋaŋ qacnehuc jupo. ⁷ Mamac-ŋekiczi ine eatucnuhuc gie furi-nane bafec bawahac eme arec 10 ewec, ehuc wiac-nane nowac rohuc bâzâicnuzacte Anutuzi hekecnewec. ⁸ ‘Qowi

tiñpâc tiñpâc jañe gore gie furi enzepien,’ inuc mume qowi sasawa jañe motecfâc-jeñic tiñpâc tiñpâc rocjopa-fârembiñ, me ‘Qâqârenñ jañe gore gie furi enzepien,’ inuc mume qowi sasawa jañe motecfâc-jeñic qâqârenñ rocjopa-fârembiñ. ⁹ Inuc fuame Anutuzi mamac-ñekic qowi inucne jâoc rohuc no nare-fârewec. ¹⁰ Qowi ñicne jañe ñokacne hucjopambiñ damenñ ira guñ manahuc zâñe firâ ziñuc honepo: Lama â noniñ ñicnezi ñokacne hucjopambiñ jañere sahac i qâqârenñ, kuiqârenñ â tiñpâc tiñpâc sasawa. ¹¹ Eme Anuture anelozi ziñuc nazawec: ‘Jakobo!’ Eme no âzâcnepo: ‘No zi.’ ¹² Eme muwec: ‘Go zâñege qâhâñnerâ honec: Lama noniñ ñicnezi ñokacne hucjopaenñgopienñ jañe qâqârenñ, kuiqârenñ â tiñpâc tiñpâc sasawa! No Labañzi wiac egarewec i hone manac efârepo. ¹³ No Bete hae irec Anutu, go ira hâcne qânâ moc wokemañ ruacnehuc dân moc mupañke-naremenñ. Ajoc, go ziñuczia faharec, erâ mârenñ zi beherâ fufua hae mârenñgao risie razemec.’ ” ¹⁴ Eme Rahe â Lea jahe Jakobo dân ziñuc bâतिकecnepic: “Nâhe mamac-nâhecte merâfâc wiac biñe qanâctekicne moc fokac me? ¹⁵ Me ere maio jaba tinac mi juekoperec? E qikiñ-nâforâ furi-nâhec rohuc sipirickewec i. ¹⁶ Irec Anutuzi mamac-nâhec mafa jâoc rowec sasawa i nânâc â qâricfâc-nâñec nânâcne biñe ekac. Irec Anutuzi mutâcne-garewec sâc ezemec.”

¹⁷ Eme Jakobo e faharerâ ñonânñ jahec-ticne â ñokâfâcne jañe kamele faio râec-jopawec. ¹⁸ Erâ lama bulimakaofâcne â mafa wiac Mesopotamia mârenko juhuc hurewec i rocjopa-fârerâ Kanaan

mâreŋko mamac-ticne Isaka erao risieocte rawec. ¹⁹ Labaŋzi ine lamafâcne jaŋere kanzaŋ bâtâcnezo rawec. Ehame Rahezi mamac-ticnere nemuqâŋ fiuc rowec. ²⁰ Jakobzi ine wiseocte Aramea ŋic Labaŋ hesoŋkecnehuc eatuckewec. ²¹ Ehuc faharerâ wiac ere biŋe ewec sasawa i ame susuckerâ wisewec. Wiserâ ra Eufrata opâ fotâcnerâ Gileade tiki mâreŋkopec rawec.

Labanzi Jakobo bājâperâ rawec

²² Eme zoaŋ jahec â moc tarama Labaŋ dâŋ ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: Jakobo e wisewec. Inuc âzâcnepie manarâ ²³ soctofafâc-ticne rocjopame zoaŋ 7 jâpe raku Gileade tikio bâfuambin. ²⁴ Anutuzi ine Aramea ŋic Labaŋ ŋafeo guŋko fuacnerâ ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go Jakobo dâŋ i me i moc mucnezicte rucge bazemec.”

²⁵ Jakobozi tikio qoruc boze wiac-ticne bahame Labaŋzi bâfuawec. Eme soctofafâc-ticne jaŋehec Gileade tikio jaha mâmâc fombin. ²⁶ Ehuc Labaŋzi Jakobo ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go wemo mâsi enaremeŋ? Erâ eatucnuhuc otâ jahec-nane kâpâcwâru ŋic inucne jowac-jofa waremeŋ. ²⁷ Go wemocte eatucnuhuc kamierâ wisemeŋ? Mufua-naretec muzac noni gae wonġân ehuc râecguzapo. ²⁸ Go ine otâ jahec-nane muduc-jofapemurâ mi manasu-naremeŋ. Go mutuc emeŋ hâcne. ²⁹ Eme zi wiac i me i kosa eŋarezo murâ tâpiri mi basazapo. Mamacgere Anutuzi ine ŋafeo qatara-narehuc ziŋuc mujec: ‘Go Jakobo dâŋ i me i moc mucnezicte rucge bazemec.’ ³⁰ Go mame sâkofâcge jaŋere boc egareha wisemeŋ i sâcne,

mocjaha, nemuqâḡ-nane wemocte fiuc romenḡ?”

³¹ Eme Jakobozi Labaḡ dâḡ zîḡuc bâtkiecnewec: “No otâ jahecge nowac rocjofazicte hâwicnuwec.

³² Irec moctao me moctao nemuqâḡge bâfuacmu e mi juzejec. Wiac bajukopac i soctofafâc-nâhec jaḡere maio hone-fârezemec. Ehuc bâfuarâ rozemec.” Jakobo e ine Rahezi nemuqâḡ fiuc rowec i mi manawec.

³³ Eme Labaḡ e Jakobo â Lea â kiḡaḡ narufâcne jaḡere qoruc bozeo fewec, erâ nemuqâḡ-ticne moc mi bâfuawec. Erâ Leare bozeonec warâ Rahere bozeo fewec. ³⁴ Ehame Rahezi ine nemuqâḡ biac rorâ kamele jaḡere mafa bapa he ḡierâ fainao ḡewec. Eme Labaḡzi bozeo babasa gie bame arictac ewec. ³⁵ Rahezi ine mamac-ticne zîḡuc âzâcnewec: “Bomboḡ-nane, go aaric mi manazemec, no gore maio sâcne mi faharepemu, ḡokac huc ejareekac i hâcne enarekac.” Eki ine wiac sasawa hone-fârehuc nemuqâḡ mi bâfuawec.

³⁶ Eme Jakobozi aarickeme Labaḡ dâḡ mucnehuc zîḡuc âzâcnewec: “No wemo wiac sâqocne me bahac bâfuapore nu jâpec enarekomec?

³⁷ Zi wiac-nane sasawa basa hewiric efâremec, irec gahacne wiac moc bâfuamecko soctofafâc-nâhec jaḡere maio râetecne jaḡe honerâ nâhâcne dâḡ mutaranzepieḡ. ³⁸ No gohec juhape jara

20 tarawec, ehame lama â noniḡfâcge jaḡe motec rocjopapie hâmo sipiric moc mi embiḡ, â gore lama guruonec ḡicne qa nâc moc mi ejarepo. ³⁹ Me qowi momori jaḡe lamafâcge kisuc qâsuc-jopapie mi bafisi-garehuc no

nahac okacne râepo, go zoaņko me ņafeo nâcĵopapie okacne garepemurâ munaremeņ hâcne. ⁴⁰ No zoaņko fârorocte dockehuc ĵupo â ņafeo mâmâteņte erâ guņqâri ĵupo. ⁴¹ No jara 20 sâko figgao kiņaņ qagarehuc ĵupo, jara 14 otâ jahecge jahere erâ epo â jara 6 qowifâcge jaņere erâ epo, goki ine gie furi-nane bafec bawahac etecne arec 10 ewec. ⁴² Mamac-nanere Anutu, Abrahamte Anutu hâcne, â Isakazi araņ bacnehuc juwec, e mi jume muzac go metariņ jâmbâņ râecnutec warezapo. Anutuzi ine busâqoc â zâic gie-nane hone manac erâ ņafeo dâņnane mutarajec.”

Labañ â Jakobo jahe zâzâfic epic

⁴³ Eme Labañzi Jakobo dâņ zĩņuc bâtikiecnawec: “Otâ jahe mecne, naru motec mecne, lama bulimakao mecne â wiac hone-fârekomec zi jaņe nore biņe sasawa. Mâc otâ jahec-nane â naru motec rocĵopambiņ jaņe ine miņecgac wemo wiac moc ehâmo-jarepe sâckeocmu? ⁴⁴ Ajoc, zâzâfic moc enac, ehuc qânâma moc âkendâņnepere izi ņonden-ņâhecko mumutaniņ erâ ņezejec.” ⁴⁵ Inuc mume Jakobozi qânâ moc rorâ ma âkendâņnewec. ⁴⁶ Eme Labañzi soctofafâc-ticne zĩņuc jazawec: “ņoņe qânâ gâcne nusenĩ.” Eme jaņe qânâ nuse guruc epie heririņnao ņehuc tiwâ bâzi nâmbiņ. ⁴⁷ Ehuc Labañ eki qânâ guru irec zâņe Jega Sahaduta* muhame Jakobozi zâņene Galede muwec. ⁴⁸ Eme Labañzi

* **31:47:** Nâņâcne dâņko: Mumutaniņ qânâ guru.

muwec: “Miñecgac qânâ guru zizi nâhâcne mumutaniñ ezejec, irec zâñene Galede mukicne, ⁴⁹ â qânâma jâmbân ine ziñuc muhuc zâñene Mizipa muwec: Wofuñ e rârâwiñ juhapere soñañ-nâhec juzejec. ⁵⁰ Go otâ jahec-nane hone takirec-jofacmu me mi manahape ñokac gâcne zuhuckerâ rocjopacmuo ine ziñuc manasuzemec: Anutu e honec-nâpoekac.”

⁵¹ Erâ Labañzi Jakobo zuhuckerâ ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, qânâ guru â qânâma ñondeñ-nâhecko âkendâñepac ⁵² izi hâcne mumutaniñ-nâhec ñeha no râsi egarehuc jâururâ gorao mi fâzepak, erâ goki wâc râsi enarehuc iñuc jaha jâururâ norao mi warezemec. ⁵³ Abraham â Naho jahere Anutuzi hâcne mumutara-nâhec ezejec.” Eme Jakobo e mamac-ticne Isakazi Anutu arañ bacnehuc juwec erao mupañkewec. ⁵⁴ Erâ tikio taha bâzi moc bâmockerâ soctofafâc-ticne nânâre hefârec-jopawec. Eme tiwâ bâzi nârâ tikio fombiñ.

⁵⁵ Izi hae fureme Labañ e otâ ñosafâc-ticne muduc-joparâ jambuñ-jopawec. Iñuc erâ behec-jopahuc hae-ticnao risie rawec.

32

Jakobozi risiewec

¹ Eme Jakobo e iñuc jaha hata-ticnao rawec. Rahame Anutüre anelofâc jañe hatao bâfuambiñ.

² Eme Jakobozi honec-joparâ muwec: “I Anutu

momorifâc-ticne jaŋere toma i!” Irec hae mâreŋ irec zâŋe Mahanaim* muwec.

³ Erâ Jakobore hahac Esau e Seiri mâreŋko Edom hae mâreŋko hâcne juwec. Eme Jakobozi kiŋaŋŋic erao sorec-jopame bânierâ rambin. ⁴ Ehame ziŋuc jazawec: “Ŋoŋe bombon-nane Esau ziŋuc âzâcnenzepien: Kiŋaŋŋicge Jakobo e ziŋuc mukac: ‘No mâreŋ zoricko Labaŋhec juwarehuc jupo. ⁵ No lama, bulimakao, dongi â kiŋaŋŋic ŋokac rauc-jopapo. Eme bombon-nane go âgo enarecmurâ biŋedâŋ i hâcne râepe fakac.’”

⁶ Eme kiŋaŋŋic jaŋe Jakoborao risierâ ziŋuc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe hahacge Esau bâfuamben, e biac bâfuacguocte ŋicfâc-ticne 400 jaŋehc warehuc jukac.” ⁷ Eme Jakobo e hâwicke sâqoreme maŋticne gâckewec. Irec ŋicfâc-ticne mecne, lama bulimakao â kamelefâc-ticne mecne bâfâuc-jopame guru jajahec embiŋ. ⁸ I ziŋuc muhuc ewec: “Esau e guru moc jopaocmuo ine guru moc jaŋe sâcne wiserâ raniŋmu.”

⁹ Erâ Jakobozi ziŋuc muhuc numuwec: “O Wofuŋ, mamac ŋosa jahec-nane Abraham â Isaka jahere Anutu, goki hâcne ziŋuc nazamen: ‘Go mâreŋ qizecgao â soctofafâcge jaŋerao risietec ehâmo-garepemu.’ ¹⁰ Go kiŋaŋŋicge waha qaqane no buuruc â bubian sâc mo inucne qanaremeŋ. No gunu-nane sawa bajuhuc Jordan opâ zi fotâcnerâ rapo, zi ine sawe mâririackerâ warehuc guru jajahec ekopac. ¹¹ Irec go ŋezicnurâ hahac-nanere meonec

* **32:2:** Nâŋâcne dânko: Momori jaŋere toma.

bataracnuzemec, e ware no mecne, naru motecfâc-nane mecne, â nenjocfâc-jeñic mâmâc qâhâmoc-nâpozacte hâwicnukac. ¹² Go gahac zîñuc hâcne mumeñ: ‘No bubian qagarehuc qâricfâcge basawec-jopape hâwecko moñgeñ fokac irec sâc enzepieñ, i guru sâkore wowosene tâmiric ekac.’ ”

¹³ Eme Jakobo e ñafeo ira guñ fowec. Hae fureme ine wiac hurewec irecnec gâcne hahac-ticne Esau bubian qacneocte zîñuc bâwosâwec: ¹⁴ Noniñ ñokacne 200 â ñicne 20, erâ lama ñokacne 200 â ñicne 20, ¹⁵ kamele susu bapazi motecnehec 30 a bulimakao ñokacne 40 â ñicne 10, erâ donji ñokacne 20 â ñicne 10. ¹⁶ Wiac i hâcne gurune gurune buc buc kiñaññicfâcne jaje jarehuc muwec: “Ñoñe bânie-narepie qowi gurune gurune jañere ñondenko sawane fozejec.” ¹⁷ Â micne bawec e ine zîñuc âzâcnawec: “Hahac-nane Esauzi bâfuacgurâ, ‘Go more kiñaññic â wena razo ekomec â wiac keci bânie-garekac i more,’ ¹⁸ iñuc wio-gareme zîñuc muzemec: ‘I kiñaññicge Jakobozi bombon-nane Esau go tahacguocte râeme warekac, erâ manakic, e jahacne zâhec bâjâpec-nâporâ warekac.’ ” ¹⁹ Erâ soñañ namba 2 â namba 3 erâ qowi guru gâcne soñañ-jopahuc rambin jaje sasawa dân ijaha jaza-fârehuc muwec: “Ñoñe Esau bâfuarâ iñuc hâcne âzâcnenzepieñ. ²⁰ Erâ zîñuc zuhuckerâ munzepieñ: ‘Manakic, kiñaññicge Jakobo e zâhec warehuc jukac.’ ” Jakobo e kecziñuc manasuhuc wiac i efârewec: “Bubian wiac râepe rame Esauzi honerâ bune

mâtenkeha raku bâfuape âgo enarezejec.” ²¹ Inuc manasuhuc bubianje wiac râme bâniewec, e jahacne ine nefe ira tomao jaha fowec.

Jakobozi njic mochec juju gie bawec

²² Eme Jakobo e hae mi fure taniŋkeha nefeoa faharerâ nonân jahec-ticne â kiŋaŋ nŋkac jahec-ticne â nŋkâfâcne 11 jaŋe rocjopame Jaboko opâ rendacnao fotâcnembiŋ. ²³ E wiacfâcne jaŋe rocjopame fotâcne-fârepie mafa wiac-ticne sasawa i mâmâc râme razi-fârewec. ²⁴ Jakobo e jahacne ine opâ ziŋucnao risierâ nŋwec. Ehame njic moc fuame ehac juju gie bahapire furic râewec. ²⁵ Eme njic eki Jakobore tâpiri bawahaocte eipierâ gâjoŋnao qawec. Eme Jakobo e njic ehac juju gie bahapire hoqaŋeŋ-ticne nŋetarawec. ²⁶ Eme njic e ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Furic biac râekacte behecnuzemec.” Jakobozi ine dâŋ ziŋuc bâtikiecnewec: “Mâc mi behecgupemu, jambuŋnutec behecgupemu.” ²⁷ Eme njiczi wiocnewec: “Go zâŋege mo?” Mume muwec: “Jakobo.” ²⁸ Eme muwec: “Gore zâŋe Jakobo mocwâc mi muhuc Israe† muzo. Go Anutuhec â njichec mâmâc juju gie barâ sanaŋkemec hâcne.” ²⁹ Eme Jakobozi wiocnerâ muwec: “Go muc, gore zâŋe ine mo?” Eki ine muwec: “Go wemocte zâŋe-nanere wiokomec?” Inuc murâ ijaha jambuŋkewec. ³⁰ Eme Jakobo e hae mâreŋ irec zâŋe Peniele‡ muwec, i ziŋuc muhuc: “No Anutu zâŋe mai jâmbân-ticne honerâ sifu mac mi hâmopac.” ³¹ Eme Peniele mâreŋ beherâ rahame zoaŋ wefuwec, e hoqaŋeŋ-ticne

† 32:28: Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Anutuhec juju gie bapa. ‡ 32:30: Nâŋâcne dâŋko: Anuture zâŋe mai.

netarawecte âte netarac rawec. ³² Eme ñic e Jakobo gâjoŋnao qawecte Israe ñic jaŋe qowi gâjoŋnere rua mi nânâ qikiŋneminzi qikiŋnehuc juenŋopien jaha.

33

Jakobo â Esau jahe bâbâfuac erâ ââgo epic

¹ Eme Jakobo e zâŋe fime rame mi Esau â ñicfâcne 400 warepie honec-jopazejec i. Inuc honec-joparâ naru motec bôtac bacjoparâ Lea â Rahe erâ kiŋaŋ ñokac jajahec jaŋerao râec-jopawec. ² Erâ kiŋaŋ ñokac jahe naru motecfâc-jekic jaŋehc micne râec-jopawec, izi Lea â naru motecfâcne, erâ Rahe â Josefe jahe ine zâhec jâmbâŋ. ³ E jahacne ine bânîe-jarehuc mâreŋko dape qâhâŋ eha arec 7 eme hahac-ticnerao fisiwec.

⁴ Esauzi ine gasacke ra fisirâ hâpo mumuduc ecneme kikioc epic. ⁵ Ehuc zâŋe fime rame ñokac naru motec honec-joparâ muwec: “Keci weni jaŋe gohec juŋgopien?” Eki muwec: “Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere erâ kiŋaŋñicge no naru motec tahacnuwec jaŋe hâcne.” ⁶ Eme kiŋaŋ ñokac jahe â motecfâc-jekic jaŋe ware dapemin. ⁷ Eme Lea â naru motecfâcne jaŋe inuc jaha ware dapemin, eme zâhec Rahe â Josefe jahe wac ware dapepic. ⁸ Eme Esauzi Jakobo wiocnewec: “Ñic â qowi guru hatao fâpie bâfuac-jopapac izi wemo ezo mukomec?” Eki dân ziŋuc bâtikiecnwec: “Bomboŋ-nane goki akicnucmurâ râec-jopapac.” ⁹ Esauzi ine muwec: “Qanane, no nahacne wiac

bocjaha fonarekac, irec wiac fogarekac i fogareoc.” ¹⁰ Mume Jakobozi muwec: “Aricne, go nore manatec sâckekacko taha i sifu mac rozemec. Go âgo enarehuc akicnutec honecgupe zâne maige Anuture zâne mai tinac ejec. ¹¹ Irec taha baware-garepac i rozemec mac, Anutuzi buuruc-ticnere erâ râe tahac enarewecte sesic qequeri fonarekac hâcne.” Injuc muhuc fotariecneme sifu rowec.

¹² Erâ Esauzi muwec: “Ûi faharerâ bânîe-garepe ranac.” ¹³ Eki ine muwec: “Bombon-nane go manakic, naru motec jañe gegecne sasawa â lama bulimakao motecne jañe susu nâhuc jun̄gopien̄, irec zoañ mocjahao sawa hatare fâro ejarepe biac betañkerâ hâmo-fârenzîpîñkohec. ¹⁴ Irec bombon-nane, go kiñaññicge no bânîe-narec. No ine qowi â naru motec tâpiri-jen̄icte sâcko qatañ-joparâ fâku Seiri haeo gorao fisizepac.”

¹⁵ Eme Esauzi muwec: “Injuc mukicte ine ñicfâc-nane nohec jun̄gopien̄ jañeraonec gâcnezi baficguniñte gorao râec-jopape.” Eki ine muwec: “Injuc wemocte? No bombon-nane go akicnucmurâ mocjaha mukopac.” ¹⁶ Eme Esau e zoañ ijaha risie raku Seiri haeo fisiwec. ¹⁷ Jakobo e ine Sukoti haeo rarâ ficticne moc bawec, ehuc qowifâcne jañere boze wiac bawec wâc. Irec hae mâreñ irec zâne Sukoti* muwec.

¹⁸ Jakobo e Mesopotamia mâren̄konec sahad furu risie wareku Sikem haeo fisirâ hae mendânko ñec juc ewec. ¹⁹ Ehuc boze-ticne bawec mâreñ i Sikemte mamac, zâñene Hamoro

* **33:17:** Nâñâcne dâñko: Boze.

ere ñokâfâc jañeraonec monerj kâcçene 100-zi furine bawec. ²⁰ Erâ ira alata moc barâ zâñene zîñuc muwec: “Anutu e Israere Anutu”.

34

Sikem haeo wiac mamakâcne fuawec

¹ Leazi Jakobore otâ moc rowec zâñene Dina, e hâcne dameñ mocko mâreñ rune naru âgofâc-ticne jañe honec-jopaocete rawec. ² Ehame mâreñ irec ñicbomboñ Hiwiñic Hamoro ere ñokâ Sikemzi naru e honewec. Erâ rorâ ehac fohuc bâsâqorewec. ³ Ehuc mañticnezi erea domaha âgo ecnehuc mu bâmiring biañe ecnewec. ⁴ Erâ mamac-ticne Hamoro zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Go naru keci nore ñonâñ eocte dâñgie bazemec.” ⁵ Jakobozi ine otâ-ticne bâsâqorekicne irec biñene manawec, ehuc ine ñokâfâcne jañe qowi soñañ jumbiñte jañere woñec juhuc dâñ i mâc râeme fowec. ⁶ Ehame Sikem mamac-ticne Hamoro e Jakobohec dâñ municte erao rawec. ⁷ Eme Jakobo ñokâfâcne jañe gieonec risierâ Sikemzi senjenic bâsâqorehuc Israe guruo mimi sâko bâfuawec biñe i manarâ bujenic wefume aaric-jopawec. E wiac mi eene jâmbâñ ewec hâcne.

⁸ Hamoro e ine zîñuc muhuc jazawec: “Ñokâ-nane Sikem e mañticne ere sanañne domakacte sifu ñonâñ-ticne eocte râcneniñ me! ⁹ Eme nâñehac sâsâme efârenañ, ñoñe narufâc-ñeñic nârehuc nâñere narufâc rocjopaniñ. ¹⁰ Ehuc nâñerao juhapie mâreñ zizi ñoñere biñe ezejec wâc, irec zira juhuc gie barâ ñesanañkeniñ.” ¹¹ Eme Sikem e Dina

mamac-ticne â senfâcne ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe sifu mac mana-narenin! Eme wiac muninmu sâc i ñarepemu. ¹² Ñoñe ñokac furi bafehuc bec boreñ wiac bocjahare mupie sifu muninmu sâc râepemu, mâc naru e ñonân-nane eocte nare-jâmbânkenzepen.”

¹³ Eme Sikem e senjenic Dina bâsâqorewecte Jakobo ñokâfâcne jañe sioc ehuc Sikem â mamac-ticne Hamoro dân ziñuc bâtikie-jactehuc jasambin: ¹⁴ “Nânje ñic moc sahaçnao ma mi bakicne inucne señnâñec sâcne mi râcnenanmu, wiac inucne i nângerao miminehec eekac. ¹⁵ Irec ziñuc epie mana-ñactenanmu: Ñoñe nânje inucne ehuc ñic sasawa sahaç-ñenicko ma banzepen. ¹⁶ Inuc epie narufâc-nânec ñarenanmu â nânje wâc narufâc-ñenic sâcne rocjopananmu, erâ ñoñerao zuhuckepene ñicguru mocjaha efârenzepenen. ¹⁷ Â dân ñazanğopnen i qatarahuc sahaç-ñenicko ma mi baninmuo ine naru-nânec rorâ hae mâren zi beherâ rananmu.”

¹⁸ Hamoro â ñokâ-ticne jahe dânjenicte manapire sâckewec. ¹⁹ Eme Sikem e inuc eocte manabâc mi ewec, e Jakobo otâ-ticne honebâckewec hâcne â wiacfâcne jañe ere manapie fefene ewec. ²⁰ Eme Hamoro â ñokâ-ticne Sikem jahe hae-jekicko risierâ tutuman ficko ferâ hae rune ziñuc jazapic: ²¹ “Ñic keci jañe wamane, irec mâren-nânecjo juhuc gie wiac-jenic baninje mana-jarenzepenen. Mâren rârec rârec kâcçene fokacte sâcne sâcjoçocmu. Ehame nânâc narufâc-jenic ñokac rocjopanzenen, ehuc nânâcne narufâc jañe

jarenzepenenj wâc. ²² Mâc jaņe wiac zinjucte sawa mana-nârerâ zira juhuc nânâcnehec sisifuc eniņte muņgopienj: Jaņe sahaç-jeņicko ma bakicne iņuc jaha ñic sasawa nânâc sahaç-nâņecko ma banzepenenj. ²³ Iņuc epene lama bulimakaofâc-jeņic â mafa wiac-jeņic sasawa i nânâcne biņe jaha eocmu. Irec mana-jarepene nânâcnao ñec juc enzepienj.” ²⁴ Eme hae rune sasawa jaņe Hamoro â ñokâ-ticne Sikem jahere dânte manapie sâckeme sahaç-jeņicko ma bambiņ.

²⁵ Eme ñic jaņe zâic manahuc fohapie zoaņ jahec â moc eha Jakobo ñokâ jahec-ticne Simeonj â Lewi, Dinare seņ jahec hâcne, jahe zika-jekic rorâ haeo ferâ ñic jopa-fârepic. ²⁶ Ehuc Hamoro â ñokâ-ticne Sikem jahe mâmâc jofarâ Sikemte fickonec Dina fâre waharâ jowa rapic. ²⁷ Eme Jakobo ñokâfâc-ticne gâcne jaņe ñic qâhamoc-jopakicne jaņere mafa â hae irec mafa wiac fiuc rombiņ, i senjeņic bâsâqorembiņte iņuc embiņ. ²⁸ Erâ lama bulimakao â donġifâc-jeņic, haeo jumbiņ mecne ġeo jumbiņ mecne i mâmâc rocjopa-fârembiņ. ²⁹ Ehuc mafa wiac-jeņic â ñokac naru motecfâc-jeņic i mâmâc jowac-jopa rambiņ. Ficko wiac fowec sâc i fiuc rofârerâ barambiņ hâcne. ³⁰ Iņuc epie Jakobozi Simeonj â Lewi zinjuc jasawec: “Nohe mâreņ rune Kanaanj â Perizi ñic jaņere maio zâņe biņe-nane bâsâqorehuc fai-naneo wiac hâhâwicne râepire fejec. No ñicfâc-nane afecne sawa juņgopienj, eme jaņe râsi roroc ehuc ware nâpopie no â wiacfâc-nane sipiricke-fârenaņmu.” ³¹ Eme jahe

mupic: “Hâc, e seṅnâṅec boe sau ṅokac iṅucne wiac ecneme sâckewec me?”

35

Jakobo e Heboronṅ haeo risiewec

¹ Eme Anutuzi Jakobo zṅuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go zawierâ Bete haeo ferâ ira ṅec juc ezemec. Ehuc hahacge Esaure hâwicgume wisehanṅec Anutuzi fua-garewec, e hâcne ira alata moc bacnezemec.” ² Iṅuc mume Jakobozi wiacfâcne â ṅic ehac jumbiṅ jaṅe zṅuc jaza-fârewec: “ṅonden-ṅeṅicko nemuqâṅ forakac i behepie raha saṅac-ṅeṅic emasaṅkehuc ṅaqi wiac-ṅeṅic qaqaṅcne hepie huzejec. ³ Eme faharerâ Bete haeo fenzeṅeṅeṅ, no fific guguriṅ faio juhape mana-narehuc hatao ṅezicnuwec, Anutu e hâcne ira alata moc bacnezepac.” ⁴ Iṅuc jazame nemuqâṅ bajumbiṅ i mecne â hazec warawa wiac-ṅeṅic i mâmâc Jakobo râcnepie, Sikem hae qaṅeṅnao borinṅac domawec irec fuṅnao duckewec.

⁵ Eme faharerâ rambiṅ. Ehame hae rârec rârec ṅerawec irec rune jaṅe ine Anutuzi hâwic-jopame Jakobo â ṅokâfâcne wemocko jopa jâpec ejarenzapiṅ. ⁶ Eme Jakobo â ṅicfâcne ehac jumbiṅ jaṅe Kanaaṅ mâreṅko Lusi haeo, Bete hâcne, ira fisi-fârembiṅ. ⁷ Ehuc Jakobo e ira alata moc barâ zâṅene El-Bete* muwec. E hahac-ticnere hâwickeme wiserâ raha Anutuzi ira hâcne fuacnewecte iṅuc ewec. ⁸ Eme Rebeka jaṅ ṅokac-ticne zâṅene Debora, e ira hâmome

* 35:7: Nâṅâcne dânko: Betere Anutu.

Bete hae juwicnao borinjâc fuṅnao duckembiṅ. Borinjâc zâṅene “Ki mamakuc borinṅ” muwec.

⁹ Eme Jakobo e Mesopotamia mârenkonec warerâ juhame Anutuzi mocwâc fuacnerâ jambunṅkewec. ¹⁰ Ehuc ziṅuc âzâcnewec: “Go zâṅege Jakobo, zi ine Jakobo mocwâc mi muhuc Israe muzo.” Inṅuc murâ Israe muwec. ¹¹ Erâ Anutuzi zuhuckerâ âzâcnewec: “No Anutu tâpiri rune, go fua sawec ehuc sawe mâririackezemec, ehame goraonec ṅicguru mocjaha sawa mâcne, ṅic gurune gurune fua ranzepienṅ, erâ ṅicwofuṅ jaje gore bifunṅkonec fuanzepienṅ wâc. ¹² Eme Abraham â Isaka mârenṅ jactepo i go garehuc qâricfâcge jaje mâmâc jarezepac.” ¹³ Eme Anutu e Jakobohec dâṅ muc manac epic irecnech fahare fewec. ¹⁴ Ehame Jakobo e Anutuzi dâṅ âzâcnewec mârenṅ ira qânâma moc âkendâṅnewec, erâ fainao taha bâzi râerâ wokemaṅ ruacnewec. ¹⁵ Ehuc Anutuzi dâṅ âzâcnewec mârenṅ irec zâṅe Bete muwec.

¹⁶ Eme jaje Bete beherâ rahuc juku Efarata hae bâqinṅkehuc Rahezi zâic sâko manahuc motec rowec. ¹⁷ Motec roocte ṅemâckeme gozi bapa-ticnezi ziṅuc muhuc âzâcnewec: “Go mi hâwicguoc, ṅokâ jaha rocmu.” ¹⁸ Eme motec rorâ hâmozo ehuc zâṅene Ben-oni† muwec, Mamacnezi ine zâṅene Benjamin‡ muwec. ¹⁹ Eme Rahezi hâmoze Efarata hatao, Betelehem hatao hâcne, duckembiṅ. ²⁰ Eme Jakobo e zâṅeruṅ-ticnao qânâma moc âkendâṅnewec. Qânâ izi Rahe zâṅeruṅ-ticnere ma ṅeweczi ṅekac.

† 35:18: Nâṅâcne dâṅko: Zâic-nanere motec. ‡ 35:18: Nâṅâcne dâṅko: Zeri motec.

²¹ Eme Israe e hata mocwâc zuhuckerâ raku Migida-Ede ficzora ocnîjucnao fisirâ qoruc boze-ticne fârewec. ²² Erâ mâreñ ira ñec juc ehame Rubenji mamac-ticnere ñonâñoc Biliharao rame ehac fopic. Eme Israezi biñe manarâ aarickewec.

²³ Jakobo ñokâfâcne 12 jumbiñ. Leare ñokâfâc ziñuc: Ruben, e Jakobo mârâc ñokâ-ticne, erâ Simeon, Lewi, Juda, Isasa â Sebulon. ²⁴ Rahe ere ñokâ jahec ziñuc: Josefe â Benjamin. ²⁵ Biliha, Rahe kiñañ naru-ticnere ñokâ ziñuc: Dañ â Naf-tali. ²⁶ Silipa, Leare kiñañ naru ere ñokâ ine Gade â Ase. Jakobo ñokâfâcne iñuc hâcne Mesopotamia mâreñko fuambiñ.

²⁷ Eme Jakobo e mamac-ticne Isaka Mamere haeo Kiriati-Araba, Heboron hâcne, juwecko ra fisiwec. Hae mâreñ ira hâcne Abraham â Isaka jahe jupic. ²⁸ Isaka e jara-ticne 180 bazuwec. ²⁹ E jujâmbânkeku ñicqizec erâ hâmoñuc mimiññefâc-ticne jañerao zuhuckewec. Eme ñokâ jahec-ticne Esau â Jakobo jahe duckepic.

36

Esaure qâricfâc (Bin I 1:34-36)

¹ Zi Esau, Edom hâcne, ere qâricfâc jañere zâñe biri. ² Esau e Kanaan naru jañeraonec ñonâñ jahec â moc rocjopawec, moc Ada, Hitinjiç Eloñ ere otâ, â moc Hiwiñjiç Zibeon ñokâ-ticne Ana ere otâ, zâñene Oholibama, ³ erâ moc ine Isimaere otâ, zâñene Basemata, Nebajotire señ. ⁴ Eme Adazi Elifazi rowec, Basematazi Reguele

rowec ⁵ â Oholibama eki ine Jeusi, Jalam â Kora rocjopawec. Esaure ñokâfâc inuc hâcne Kanaan mâreñko fuambin.

⁶ Eme Esau e ñonâñfâcne mecne, naru motecfâcne mecne â ñic ñokac gâcne ficticnao jumbin jañe mecne, erâ mafa wiac â lama bulimakao sasawa â wâcwiac-ticne Kanaan mâreñko juhuc hure-fârewec i rocjopa-fârerâ qaticne Jakobo beherâ Seiri mâreñko rawec.

⁷ Mafa wiac-jekic bocjahare mâmâc jaha ñec juc enicte manapire quñkewec, erâ bulimakaofâc-jekic guru sâkore mâreñ jaba jupic izi mi sâcjopawec. ⁸ Esau, Edom hâcne, e inuc ehuc Seiri tiki mâreñko ñec juc ewec.

⁹ Zi ine Edomñic Seiri tiki mâreñko jurambin jañere apa Esau ere qâricfâc. ¹⁰ Esau ñokâfâcne jañere zâñe biri zine hâcne: Elifazi e Esaure ñonâñ Ada ere ñokâ, Reguele e Esaure ñonâñ Basemata ere ñokâ. ¹¹ Elifazire ñokâfâc ine ziñuc: Temañ, Omare, Zefo, Gatam â Kenazi.

¹² Eme Elifazi, Esaure ñokâ hâcne, ere ñonâñoc Timina eki Amaleke rowec. Esau ñonâñ-ticne Ada ere qâricfâc ine hâcne. ¹³ Reguele ere ñokâfâc ine ziñuc: Nahati, Sera, Sama â Misa. I jañe hâcne Esaure ñonâñ Basematere qâricfâc. ¹⁴ Eme Zibeonñe ñokâ Ana ere otâ Oholibama e Esaure ñonâñ juweczi ñokâ-fâcne ziñuc rocjopawec: Jeusi, Jalam â Kora.

¹⁵ Zi ine Esau ñokâfâcne jañere ñicwofuñ. Esau mârâc ñokâ-ticne Elifazi ere ñokâfâc hâcne: Temaññec ñicwofuñ, Omareñec ñicwofuñ, Zefonec ñicwofuñ, Kenazinec ñicwofuñ,

16 Koranec ɲicwofuɲ, Gatamnec ɲicwofuɲ erâ Amalekenec ɲicwofuɲ. Elifaziraonec ɲic izi hâcne Edom mârenko ɲicwofuɲ jumbiɲ. Erâ ɲic izia Ada ere qâricfâc. 17 Ɛi ine Esaure ɲokâ Reguele ere ɲokâfâc: Nahati ɲicwofuɲ, Sera ɲicwofuɲ, Sama ɲicwofuɲ, Misa ɲicwofuɲ. Reguele eraonec ɲic izi hâcne Edom mârenko ɲicwofuɲ jumbiɲ, erâ ɲic izia wâc Basemata ere qâricfâc. 18 Ɛi Esaure ɲonâɲ Oholibama ere ɲokâfâc: Jeusi ɲicwofuɲ, Jalam ɲicwofuɲ, Kora ɲicwofuɲ. Ʋic izi hâcne Esaure ɲonâɲ Oholibama, Anare otâ, eraonec fuarâ ɲicwofuɲ jumbiɲ. 19 Ʋic izi Esau, Edom hâcne, ere ɲokâfâc erâ jaɲere ɲicwofuɲ.

20 Ɛi ine Horiɲic, zâɲene Seiri ere ɲokâfâc â mârenɲ irec rune jâmbâɲ jaɲere zâɲe: Lotanɲ, Sobali, Zibeonɲ, Ana, 21 Disoɲ, Ezere â Disanɲ. Ʋic izi hâcne Horiɲic jaɲere ɲicwofuɲ â Seiri ere ɲokâfâc Edom mârenko jumbiɲ. 22 Lotanɲ ɲokâ jahec-ticne Hori â Hemaɲ, Lotanɲ seɲticne ine Timina. 23 Sobali ere ɲokâfâc ine zɲiɲuc: Aliwanɲ, Manahati, Ebali, Sefo â Onam. 24 Zibeonɲte ɲokâ jahec ine kecɲiɲuc: Aja â Ana. Ana ere fuɲne ine zɲiɲuc: E mamac-ticne Zibeonɲ ere donɲi soɲaɲ-jopahuc mârenɲ tuhuo opâ zâɲe fârone moc bâfuawec. 25 Anare naru motec ine zɲiɲuc: Disoɲ â otâ-ticne zâɲene Oholibama. 26 Disoɲte ɲokâfâc ine zɲiɲuc jumbiɲ: Hemiɲanɲ, Esibaɲ, Itiraɲ â Keraɲ. 27 Ezere ere ɲokâfâc jumbiɲ ine kecɲiɲuc: Bilihaɲ, Sawanɲ â Akaɲ. 28 Disanɲ ɲokâ jahec-ticne zɲiɲuc jupic: Uzi â Araɲ. 29 Horiɲic jaɲere ɲicwofuɲ zɲiɲuc hâcne jumbiɲ: Lotanɲec ɲicwofuɲ, Sobalinec

ņicwofuņ, Zibeoņnec ņicwofuņ, Ananec ņicwofuņ.
³⁰ Disaņnec ņicwofuņ. ņic izi hâcne Horiņic jaņere
 ņicwofuņ mâreņ ruckembiņ sâc Seiri mâreņko
 jumbiņ.

³¹ Israe ņic jaņere ņicwofuņ moc mi fuarâ
 juha Edom mâreņko ņic kecziņuc jaņe ņicwofuņ
 gie bahuc jumbiņ: ³² Beoro ere ņokâ zâņene
 Bela e Edomko ņicwofuņ juwec, hae qizec-ticne
 zâņene Diņhaba. ³³ Bela hâmome Sera, Bozera
 haeonec, ere ņokâ Jobabezi tucticne qawec.
³⁴ Jobabezi hâmome Husam, Temaņ mâreņkonec
 eki tucticne qawec. ³⁵ Husamzi hâmome Hadadi,
 Bedadi ņokâ-ticne, eki tucticne qawec. Eki ine
 Midiaņ ņic Moabi mâreņko jopawec. Hadadi
 hae qizec-ticne ine Awiti. ³⁶ Hadadizi hâmome
 Samala, Masarekaonec, eki tucticne qawec.
³⁷ Samalazi hâmome Saulu, Rehoboti hae Eufrata
 opâo ņewec, e irec runezi tucticne qawec.
³⁸ Sauluzi hâmome Baali-Hanaņ, Akaboro ere
 ņokâzi tucticne qawec. ³⁹ Baali-Hanaņ, Akaboro
 ere ņokâzi hâmome Hadarizi tucticne qawec.
 E hae qizec-ticne zâņene Pahu â ņonâņ-ticne
 zâņene Mehetabe. Mehetabe e ine Matirede ere
 otâ â Mezahabare ņosa.

⁴⁰ Esaure qâricfâc ņicwofuņ jumbiņ jaņere zâņe
 biri ine fufua â hae â zâņe-jeņicte sâcko kecziņuc
 fokac: Timina irec ņicwofuņ, Aliwanec ņicwofuņ,
 Jeteti irec ņicwofuņ, ⁴¹ Oholibamanec ņicwofuņ,
 Elanec ņicwofuņ, Pinoņ irec ņicwofuņ, ⁴² Kenazi
 irec ņicwofuņ, Temaņnec ņicwofuņ, Mibezare irec
 ņicwofuņ, ⁴³ Magadeilenec ņicwofuņ erâ Iramnec
 ņicwofuņ. ņic i jaņe hâcne mâreņ rauckem-

biņko jurambinġ sâc Edom ħicwofuġ erâ jumbinġ.
Edomņic jaņere apa Esau, ere qâricfâc hâcne.

37

Josefere binanġ

¹ Jakobo e Kanaanġ mârenġko mamac-ticnezi jaba juwec ira hâcne ħec juc ewec.

² Jakobo wiacfâcne jaņere binanġ kecziņuc fokac: Josefe e jara-ticne 17 bazume hahacfâcne jaņehec mâmâc lama soņanġ jumbinġ. E motec qâri juwecte mamac-ticnere ħokac jahec Biliha â Silipa jahere ħokâfâc jaņehec juwec hâcne. Eme jaņe bahac i me i moc bâfuapie Josefezi irec dânġ mamac-ticne âzâcne jujec. ³ Israezi ine Josefe manġaunġ ecnewec i ħokâfâcne gâcne ejarewec irec sâc sirickewec. E Israezi biac ħicqizec erâ juha fuawecte iņuc ecnewec. Ehuc mume ħaqi menehec moc bacnembinġ. ⁴ Eme hahacfâcne jaņe, mamac-jeņiczi ħokâfâcne gâcne jaunġ afecne ejarehuc Josefe ine bafehuc ecnewec, iņuc honerâ Josefe qaisockehuc ehec dânġ urucne muc manac mi embinġ.

⁵ Juku Josefezi guņ moc manarâ hahacfâcne binanġ bajarehuc ⁶ ziņuc jazawec: “Nõņe mananinġ, no guņ moc ziņuc manapo: ⁷ Nâņâc gieo padi dâtâckembenġ. Ehame nore dâtâczi acmâc fahare domawec, â ħoņere dâtâczi ine nore orâņkerâ hasickehuc domambinġ.” ⁸ Iņuc mume hahacfâcne jaņe ziņuc âzâcnembinġ: “Hâc, go nâņere ħicwofuġ ehuc soņanġ-nâpocmurâ mukic me?” Iņuc murâ guņticnere â dânġticnere boc qaisockembinġ. ⁹ Eme

irec faicnao guŋ moc manawec i ŋuc jaha hahacfâcne binaŋ bajarehuc ziŋuc muwec: “Mananiŋ, no guŋ moc ziŋuc manapac: Mosa zoaŋ â bâpiŋ 11 jaŋe dape-narembiŋ.” ¹⁰ Binaŋ i mamac hahacfâcne mâmâc bajarewec. Eme mamacnezi dâŋ mucnehuc âzâcnewec: “Go guŋ keci manamec i weniŋuc? Neŋgoc mamac â hahacfâcge nâŋe fisirâ maŋfunŋao fodapenaŋte mukomec me?” ¹¹ Eme hahacfâcne jaŋe iin guuŋ ecnehapie mamacnezi ine dâŋ i maŋkerâ juwec.

Josefe monenŋte erâ qikiŋnembin

¹² Eme hahacfâcne jaŋe mamac-jeŋicte lamafâc soŋaŋ-jopaniŋte Sikem hae mâreŋko ra juhapie ¹³ Israezi Josefe ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go manakic, hahacfâcge jaŋe Sikem mâreŋko lama soŋaŋ juŋgopienŋ. Irec warec, eme no jaŋerao sorecgupe razemec.” Mume muwec: “No zawierâ jukopac.” ¹⁴ Eme eki âzâcnewec: “Go rarâ hahacfâcge honec-jopazemec, jaŋe qiŋicne â biaŋne juŋgopienŋ me weniŋuc, erâ lama guru jaŋe iŋuc jaha sâcne mac juŋgopienŋ me mâcne, erâ ware dâŋ binaŋ enarezemec.” Iŋuc muhuc Heboronŋ wâneŋkonec soreme raku Sikemko fisiwec. ¹⁵ Erâ hata qâsoriehuc rac warec eha ŋic moczi bâfuarâ wiocnewec: “Go wemo wiac basakic?” ¹⁶ Eki muwec: “No hahacfâc-nane basac-jopakopac. Jaŋe wena juhuc lama soŋaŋ-jopaŋgopienŋ i nazac mac.” ¹⁷ Ŋic eki muwec: “Jaŋe zirecnec mocko rambiŋ. Ehuc ziŋuc mupie manapo hâcne: ‘Ajoc, nâŋâc Dotanŋko ranaŋ.’” ¹⁸ Eme Josefe e hahacfâcne basac-jopa raku Dotanŋko bâfuac-jopawec. Eme

taicko juhame honerâ qaniñte mumockehuc
¹⁹ zîñuc muc manac embiñ: “Honeniñ, guññic
 warekac kecocna! ²⁰ Ajoc, wareme qanañ,
 erâ opâ nombânko behepene hurâ foha zîñuc
 munzepeneñ: Qowi mimicnezi ware kisuckewec.
 Ehame guññicnere fuñne taniñkezejec.” ²¹ Eme
 Rubenzi dâñ i manarâ mejenickonec bataraocte
 manasuhuc zîñuc muwec: “Aricne, mi qazo.”
²² Erâ zuhuckerâ jazawec: “Socticne mi
 honkeniñ! Mâreñ tuhuo nombân moc fokac ira
 behepie huoc, juju-ticne ine akickenzepieñ.”
 E mejenickonec batararâ mamac-ticnerao
 bârisieocte manasuhuc iñuc muwec. ²³ Eme
 Josefe e hahacfâcne jañerao fisime ñaqi rojuwec,
 ñaqi menehec hâcne, i heunuckecnemiñ. ²⁴ Erâ
 rorâ nombânko behepie huwec, nombân ine opâ
 tâmiric tacne fowec.

²⁵ Jañe iñuc erâ nânâ nâniñte waha ñemiñ.
 Ehuc zâñe fipie rame Isimae âbârâ ñic Gileade
 haonec warepie honec-jopambiñ. Jañe
 kamelefâc-jeñic jañe gumi â wokemañ â jâc
 sâñiñ wiac âsickepie Aigita mâreñko raniñte
 waremiñ. ²⁶ Eme Judazi qafâcne zîñuc jazawec:
 “Nânâc qanâñec qâhâmorâ hesonkepene wemo
 wiac fârine moc fua-nâreocmu? ²⁷ Irec Isimae
 ñic jarepene jañe furi nârenzepieñ, e jahacne
 ine akickenzepeneñ, e qanâñec â nânâcne soc
 biuc jaha.” Iñuc mume qafâcne jañe manapie
 sâckewec. ²⁸ Eme Midiañ âbârâ ñic jañe ware
 fisipie Josefe nombânkonec fârepie wefume
 Ismae ñic jarepie furine siliwa monen 20
 jaremiñ. Ehuc Aigita mâreñko barambiñ.

29 Eme Ruben e zâhec nombânko risie rarâ Josefe basawec. Erâ busâqoc manahuc ñaqi-ticne bâsuckerâ 30 qafâcne jañerao risierâ muwec: “No motec e basakopac i! Irec weninuc epe.” 31 Eme jañe nonin ñicne moc qarâ Josefere ñaqi nonin socko âke uruckembin. 32 Inuc erâ ñaqi menehec i mamac-jenictao zinuc muhuc râepie rawec: “Wiac bâfuamben i honec! I ñokâge Josefere ñaqi me mâcne?” 33 Eme eki zânjitarâ muwec: “I ñokâ-nanere ñaqi hâcne. Qowi mimicne moczi kisuckerâ nâwec, jâmbomac Josefe e kisuc qâsuckekicne.” 34 Erâ Jakobo e ñaqi-ticne bâsuckehuc maten qonanjerâ ñokâ-ticnere ki mamakuc ehuc juwec. 35 Eme naru motecfâcne jañe sasawa faharerâ mu bâmirin ecnezo mupie mana-bipiehuc muwec: “Aricne, no ki busâqoc ehuc juku hâmorâ ñokâ-nanerao hâmoc haeo huzepac!” Mamacnezi inuc hâcne murâ kiohuc juwec. 36 Midian ñic jañe ine Josefe Aigita mârenko ñic moc zâñene Potifa râcnepie furine bawec. Potifa e Faraore momori funfunfâc jañere micne juwec.

38

Juda â Tama

1 Eme damen ira Juda e qafâcne jañe beheç-jopa ra Adulam hae mârenko ñic moc zâñene Hira erao juwec. 2 Erâ ira juhuc Kanaan ñic moc, zâñene Sua, ere otâ honerâ ñokac rorâ ehç juwec. 3 Eme ñokac e motec kiweckerâ rorâ zâñene Ero muwec. 4 Juku motec mocwâc kiweckerâ rowec, ere zâñe Onan muwec. 5 Izi motec moc

kiweckerâ rowec, ere zâņe Sela muwec, motec e ine Kezibi haeo juhuc rowec. ⁶ Eme Juda e juku mârâc ņokâ-ticne Ero ņokac moc râcnewec, zâņene Tama. ⁷ Wofuņzi ine mârâc motec ere maname mi sâckewecte mume hâmwec. ⁸ Iņuc fuame Judazi Onaņ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go qozig-erao razemec, erâ qozi jaņere qâric bâbâfuare dâņ mukicne, i hâcne reņkehuc hahacgere biņe qâric bâfuazemec.” ⁹ Onaņzi ine ziņuc manawec: No qâric bâfuape nore biņe mi eniņmu. Iņuc muhuc hahac-ticnere qâric moc mi bâfuaocte manasuhuc ņokactao rawec sâc wie gorewac-ticne mâc mâreņko hoņkeme wahawec. ¹⁰ Iņuc eme Wofuņzi mana sâqorerâ mume e wâc hâmwec. ¹¹ Eme Judazi joņao-ticne Tama ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go mamacgere ficko ra hozec jaha juhaņtec ņokâ-nane Selazi sokazejec.” I ziņuc manahuc muwec: Sela e hahac jahec-ticne hâmopic iņuc jaha hâmozackohec. Eme Tama e ra mamac-ticnere ficko juhuc juwec.

¹² Ehame juku zâheç Suare otâ, Juda ņonâņ-ticne hâcne, e hâmwec. Eme ki mamakuc dameņ tarame Judazi âgo-ticne Hira, Adulam haeonec ehec Timina mâreņko, lamafâc-ticne jaņere kanzaņ bâtâcnembiņko rapic. ¹³ Ehame Tama dâņ ziņuc âzâcnembiņ: “Manakic, joņaoģe e lamafâcne jaņere kanzaņ bâtâcneocte Timina hae mâreņko fekac.” ¹⁴ Iņuc manarâ rurufa-ticne hetararâ qâruruzi zâņe maine foņkewec. Erâ ra Timina hatao hae moc ņewec, zâņene Enaim, hae irec mendâņko waha ņewec. I Selazi soka tarame ere ņonâņ juocte mi râcnembiņte iņuc

ewec. ¹⁵ Eme Judazi fisi honerâ ere maname boe sau ñokac tinac ewec, e zâñe maine fonkewec irec. ¹⁶ Eme hata kizurâ erao ra muwec: “No gohec fopemurâ mana-narec.” E jonao-ticnezi ñewec i mi manahuc dâñ i muwec hâcne. Eki muwec: “Nohec focmurâ mana-garepe wemo wiac mo narecmu?” ¹⁷ Mume muwec: “No noniñ motecne moc râe-garepe wareocmu.” Mume muwec: “Irec kifac wiac moc naretac bajuhape ware fisizejec.” ¹⁸ Eki muwec: “Wemo kifac mo garepemurâ mukic?” Ñokaczi muwec: “Meo fefege maqârenhec â mucge â gunuge meo badomakic i narec.” Eme wiac muwec sâc râcnerâ ehec fowec. ¹⁹ Eme kiwechec ewec. Izi faharerâ ra qâruru hetararâ rurufa-ticne mocwâc heme huwec.

²⁰ Eme Judazi âgo-ticne, Adulam haeonec, e ñokactaonec kifac wiac rorâ bârisiecneocte noniñ motecne râcnehuc soreme rawec. Eki ine ra ñokac basawec. ²¹ Ehuc ñic mu wioc ejarehuc muwec: “Boe sau ñokac Enaim hatao ñewec e wena?” Jañe mumbiñ: “Boe sau ñokac moczi zira moc mi wareme honembeñ.” ²² Eme mocwâc Judarao risie âzâcnewec: “No ñokac e mi bâfuapo, ehame hae irec rune jañe ziñuc nazambiñ: Boe sau ñokac moczi moc zira ware mi juwec.” ²³ Eme Judazi muwec: “Dâññâñec fuazacte wiac i sifu focneoc. No noniñ motecne râepe rawec, eme goki mi bâfuameñ.”

²⁴ Eme mosa jahec â moc taramé Juda biñedâñ ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Jonaoe sasec gie baku zi kiwechec jukac.” Eme Judazi muwec: “E jowa warepie zocte biñe ezejec.” ²⁵ Eme jowapie rahuc

jonao-ticnerao dân zĩnuc râme rawec: “Wiac zirec rune jukac eki bacnume kiwechec epo. Irec go honec, meo fefe mağâreñhec â muc â gunu wiac i more?” ²⁶ Eme Juda e wiac i honec dendenehuc zâñitarâ muwec: “E dân jâmbomac mukac, wiac i nore sasawa. No wemocte mutuc erâ ñokâ-nane Sela erao mi râepo.” Injuc murâ ñokac ehac mocwâc mi juwec.

²⁷ Eme motec roocte dameñne maickeme mi funzunj fâri rocjofazejec i! ²⁸ Motec rozo ehame qanañ mocte mezi wahawec. Wahame gozi bapa ñokaczi biac rorâ muc bâbâroñ bânđenewec. I zĩnuc muhuc ewec: Eki hâcne bâbâni fuawec. ²⁹ Kogoc eki ine meticne mocwâc fâreme fehame qanezi fuawec. Eme gozi bapa ñokaczi muwec: “Hâc, go hawec sâko mo injucne bâfuarâ fuamec?” Injuc mume zâñe-ticne Pereze* mumbiñ. ³⁰ Eme zâheç hahac-ticne menao muc bâbâroñ bânđenekicne eki fuawec. Ere zâñe ine Sera mumbiñ.

39

Josefere binan

¹ Eme Josefe Aigita mârenko ba fisipie Aigita ñic moc zâñene Potifa e Faraore momori funfunfâc jañere micne juweczi Isimae ñic jañeraonec furine bawec. ² Wofunzi ine Josefehac juwecte eki wiac ebac ewec i bianke-fâreme bombonj-ticnere ficko juocte manacnekicne. ³ Eme Josefe e gie bawec sâc i Wofunzi ehac juhuc bafickeme bame bianke-fârewec. ⁴ Bombonj-ticnezi injuc honerâ

* **38:29:** Nâñâcne dânko: Hawec.

Josefere maname sâckeme e jahacne kiŋaŋ qaqa jâmbân bawec, ehuc ficticnere â wiac focnewec sâc irec soŋaŋ âkendânnewec. ⁵ Eme Potifa e Josefe ficticnere â moneŋ mafa wiac-ticnere soŋaŋ râewec, dameŋ ira Wofuŋzi Josefere erâ Aigita ŋic ficticne jambuŋkewec, ehame wiac focnewec sâc, ficko mecne, giewe mecne i Wofuŋte jambuŋzi sâcke-fârerâ fowec. ⁶ Eme irec hâcne wiac focnewec sâc i Josefere meo râehuc wiac irec me irec mana mezac mi ewec, mâc nânâ nâhuc juwec irec mocjaha manasuwec.

Josefe e sahad hawari bian. ⁷ Eme irec hâcne Potifa ŋonân-ticnezi Josefe honebâckehuc juku dameŋ mocko ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Go nohec foze-mec.” ⁸ Eki ine qatararâ bombon-ticnere ŋonân ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, bombon-nanezi nore manabâc mi ehuc wiac focnekac sâc i nore meo râe-fârewec. ⁹ Ehuc fic zira e jahacne sâc jaha jupemurâ râecnuwec. E wiac sasawa qikiŋne-narehuc go mocjaha ŋonân-ticne jukicte sakare-narewec. Ehame no wemocko hehesic iŋucne sâko moc bâfuahuc Anutu bunao bapemu.” ¹⁰ Eme ŋokac e zoaŋne zoaŋne Josefe jâiŋkehuc jume sifu sananjerâ ehuc juc foc eocte takickeme dân-ticne qikennewec. ¹¹ Eme zoaŋ mocko kiŋaŋ qaqa gâcne jaŋe mocko juhapie Josefezi gie-ticne baocce ficko fewec. ¹² Eme ŋokac e Josefere ŋaqi rorâ basanankehuc muwec: “Go ware nohec fonac.” Eki ine ŋaqi-ticne hetarame ere meo foha wiserâ hae zoŋao wahawec. ¹³ Eme ŋaqi-ticne hetararâ hae zoŋao huwec, ŋokaczi iŋuc honerâ ¹⁴ kiŋaŋ qaqafâcne wira-jarerâ ziŋuc

jazawec: “Keci honeniņ! Potifa e Hebiraio ņic moczi kosa enâreocte baware-nârewec i! E nohec foocte wefume owa ruruckepac. ¹⁵ Eme owa ruruckepe manarâ ņaqi-ticne norao hetararâ hae zoņao hujec.” ¹⁶ Eme ņaqi-ticne râeme foha Josefe bomboņ-ticnezi risiewec. ¹⁷ Eme binar ijaha bac-nehuc muwec: “Hebiraio kiņarņic jowa waremen, e wiac kosa enareocte wefujec i! ¹⁸ Eme no owa ruruckerâ wirape ņaqi-ticne norao zi hetararâ mâc wiserâ hae zoņao hujec.”

¹⁹ Eme bomboņ-ticne e, ņonâņnezi “Kiņar qaqage e iņuc enarejec” muhuc dâņ binar ecneme manarâ mâretec aarickewec. ²⁰ Eme Potifa e Josefe rorâ kâpâcwâru ficko, ņicwofunțe kâpâcwâru ņic ņembiņkoa râewec, eme ira fohuc juwec. ²¹ Ehame Wofunzi Josefehec juhuc kâpâcwâru fic soņar ecneme eki Josefere maname bianķewec. ²² Irec kâpâcwâru fic soņar e Josefezi kâpâcwâru ņic sasawa soņar-jopaocte erao râec-jopa-fârewec. Eme jaņe wiac ebac embiņ i Josefere micte efârembiņ. ²³ Eme kâpâcwâru fic soņar e Josefezi giedâņ i me i muwec ira zuhuckerâ dâņ moc mi muwec, i Wofunzi Josefehec juhuc bafickeme wiac ebac eme bianķe-fârewecte iņuc ewec.

40

Josefe e kâpâcwâru ficko juha ņicwofunțe kiņarņic jajaheczi guņ manapic

¹ Eme wiac keci fuawec irec faicnao ņicwofunțe waiņ soņar micne â poroņ ririke micne jahe gie-jekic bâsifuckepic. ² Eme Farao e kiņarņic

jahec-ticne, waiᅇ soᅇᅇ micne â poroᅇ ririke micne hâcne, jahere aarickewec. ³ Irec mume momori micne ere ficko, kâpâcwâru ficko hâcne, râec-jofambiᅇ. Josefezi ine fic ijaha fowec. ⁴ Eme momori micne e Josefezi kiᅇᅇ qajacteocte mucnewec. Ehame jahe damenᅇ ᅇondenᅇ bembenᅇ kâpâcwâru ficko zuhuckerâ fopic. ⁵ Ehuc damenᅇ mocko ᅇafe ijaha guᅇ manapic. Moc e guᅇticne moc manawec â moc e guᅇticne moc manawec, guᅇ manapic i ine fuᅇnehec. Aigita ᅇicwofuᅇte waiᅇ soᅇᅇ micne â poroᅇ ririke micne kâpâcwâru ficko fopic, jahe hâcne iᅇuc epic. ⁶ Eme hae fureme Josefezi jahere ficmaᅇko ferâ busâqoc hawari ᅇhapire honec-jofawec. ⁷ Honec-jofarâ indiᅇ-jofahuc muwec: “Nohe miᅇecgac wemocte busâqoc hawari ᅇekopirec?” ⁸ Mume jahe âzâcnepic: “Nâhe guᅇ manaperec, erâ ᅇic moczi irec fuᅇne nâsâocte basakoperec.” Eme Josefezi muwec: “Guᅇte fuᅇne mumu i Anuture wiac, erâ sifu binaᅇ banarenic.”

⁹ Eme waiᅇ soᅇᅇ micnezi guᅇ manawec irec binaᅇ bahuc muwec: “No ziᅇuc manapac: Maᅇfuᅇ-naneo waiᅇ qizecne fuame honepac. ¹⁰ Eme gitecne jahec â moc heha hehame ârine qajec, erâ izia wâc fârine luarâ qeuejec. ¹¹ Noni ine Faraore râqâc menanezi badomahuc hândâᅇne rorâ bâpissickepe râqâcko hume Farao menao râepe rowec.” ¹² Eme Josefezi âzâcnewec: “Irec fuᅇne ziᅇuc: Gitecne jahec â moc izi zoᅇᅇ jahec â moc irec sâc ekac. ¹³ Zoᅇᅇ jahec â moc tarame Faraozi bârisiecgurâ mocwâc giegao râecguocmu, eme go mârâc waiᅇ soᅇᅇ micne juhuc Farao

râqâc râcnehuc jumenj iñuc jaha mocwâc ehuc jucmu. ¹⁴ Iñuc erâ bubianj faio juhuc ine nore mac manasuhuc fuñne-nane Farao âzâcnezemec, iñuc ehuc baficnutec fic zi behezepac. ¹⁵ Manakic, no Kanaanj mârenjkonec fiuc rocnukecne â zira iñuc jaha wiac sâqocne moc mi ehape oma jâmbânj kâpâcwâru ficko râecnumbinj.”

¹⁶ Eme poronj ririke micne e, Josefezi guñte fuñne bianjne mutaniñkejec, iñuc honerâ zñuc âzâcnewec: “No guñ manapac wâc, kecziñuc: No amae jahec â moc poronjhec qizecko huhuckepac.

¹⁷ Ehame amae faine ñejec ira Faraore biñne nânâ poronj añacne fuñne fuñne foha wipe jañe ware irecnec nâmbinj.” ¹⁸ Eme Josefezi dâñ zñuc bâतिकecnewec: “Irec fuñne kecziñuc: Amae jahec â moc izi zoañ jahec â moc irec sâc jaha. ¹⁹ Zoañ jahec â moc tarame Faraozi mume jâcko bituacguniñmu, eme wipe jañe biucge nâfâreniñmu.”

²⁰ Eme zoañ jahec â moc tarame Farao fufua hombanj-ticne maickeme kiñañ qaqaqâc-ticne jañere tiwâ bâzi ewec. Ehuc kiñañ qaqaqâcne jañere ñondenko waiñ soñañ micne â poronj ririke micne jahere dâñ mutarawec. ²¹ Ehuc waiñ soñañ micne e râqâc-ticne mocwâc râcneocte mucnewec, mârâc gie-ticnao râewec hâcne. ²² Poronj ririke micne e ine Josefezi jasawec irec sâcko bituambinj. ²³ Waiñ soñañ micne eki ine Josefere mocwâc mi manasuwec, mâc nâme nkec erâ juwec.

41

Faraozi guñ maname Josefezi fuñne âzâcnewec

¹ Juku jara jajahec tarame Faraozi guṅ moc kecziṅuc manawec: E Nilu opâ mecnao domaha
² bulimakao 7 biaṅne biuc sâko jaṅe Nilu opâonec wefurâ kecqaṅ nâhuc domambinṅ. ³ Ehame bulimakao 7 jaha zuhuckerâ wefumbinṅ, jaṅe ine sâqocne â siec sawa, erâ bâbâni wefumbinṅ jaṅerao rambinṅ. ⁴ Erâ bulimakao sâqocne â siec sawazi mi biaṅne biuc sâkohec jaṅe qâcjopanzepienṅ i! Eme Farao e guṅkonec qârewec. ⁵ Erâ mocwâc qâmâckeme fohuc guṅ mocwâc ziṅuc manawec: Padi wefurâ domawec, kikene mocsâkoa â fârine ine 7, biaṅne â kâcçene. ⁶ Zâhec ine padi kikene moc wefuwec, fârine 7 jaha erâ piticne â jowareczi qakume qaṅakicne. ⁷ Eme fârine piticne jaṅe fârine biaṅne â kâcçene qâcjopambinṅ. Eme Faraozi qârerâ ziṅuc mana tarawec: No guṅ fârine manapac. ⁸ Hae fureme ine Faraozi manabâc ewec. Irec qaṅgec bapa â fuṅne mamana ṅic Aigita mâreṅko jumbinṅ jaṅe sasawa hetumaṅ-jopaocte dân râeme rawec. Fisipie guṅ manawec i binaṅ bajarewec. Eme jaṅeraonec moczi wemocko Farao guṅticnere fuṅne mana tarahuc âzâcnezac.

⁹ Eme waiṅ soṅaṅ micnezi Farao ziṅuc âzâcnewec: “No miṅecgac bahac-nane manasukopac. ¹⁰ Farao go kiṅaṅṅicfâcge nâṅere aaric manahuc poroṅ ririke micne â no nâhe kâpâcwâru ficko râec-nâfomeṅ ¹¹ dameṅ ira ṅafe mocko guṅ manapac. Erâ guṅ manapac i fuṅnehec. ¹² Eme dameṅ ira Hebiraio ṅicmotec moczi momori soṅaṅte kiṅaṅ qaqa juhuc nâhehec fowec. Eki hâcne guṅ manapac i

âzâcnepere fuņne nâsâwec, ehuc guņ manapac sâc fuņne buc buc mutaniņke-nâctewec. ¹³ Eme fuņne mutâcnewec irec sâcko jâmbân fârine fuawec, no mocwâc gie-naneo râecnukicne â poroņ ririke micne e ine bituambiņ.”

¹⁴ Eme Faraozi Josefe wareocte mume izia kâpâcwâru fickonec jowa warembiņ. Erâ qizec-ticne bâtâcnepie ņaqi qâricne heme hume Faraore maio fuawec. ¹⁵ Fuame Faraozi ziņuc âzâcnewec: “No guņ manapac, eme irec fuņne ņic moczi moc mi mana tararâ nazakac. Gore ine ziņuc mupie manapac: Go guņ manarâ gazapie fuņne mutaniņkeekic.” ¹⁶ Iņuc âzâcneme Josefezi Farao dâņ ziņuc bâtikiecnewec: “No maņnanere wemocko epemu, Anutuzi ine Farao go bubiaņ dâņ gazazo murâ gazaocmu.” ¹⁷ Eme Faraozi Josefe ziņuc âzâcnewec: “No Nilu opâ mecnao domapac. ¹⁸ Ehame opâonec bulimakao 7 biaņne â biuc sâko wefurâ kecqaņ nâhuc domambiņ. ¹⁹ Eme zâhec bulimakao 7 jaha, sâqocne â siec sawa iņuc jaha wefumbiņ. No bulimakao sâqocne iņucne Aigita mârenko moc mi honec-jopahuc jupo. ²⁰ Eme bulimakao sâqocne jaņe bâbâni bulimakao 7 biaņne â biuc sâko nâcjopambiņ. ²¹ Nâcjopa-fârepie sifu bujeņic mi sokajec. Qanaņ sâqocne â siec sawa domambiņ sâc ijaha zâhec domambiņ. No guņ iņuc manarâ qârepac. ²² Erâ guņ mocwâc manapac ine kecziņuc: Padi wefurâ domajec, kikene mocsâkoa â fârine ine 7 biaņne â kâcqene. ²³ Eme zâhec padi kikene moc wefujec fârine 7 jaha, erâ jowareczi qakume qaņakicne. ²⁴ Eme

fârine aputaczi fârine bianne qâcke-fârejec. Eme irec mamana ñic jazape fuñne nazaniñte eipienñopien.”

²⁵ Eme Josefezi Farao ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Farao, go guñ jajahec manamec irec fuñne mocjaha sawa fokac. Anutuzi mâsi moc baocte gaza-kac hâcne. ²⁶ Bulimakao bianne 7 izi jara 7 irec sâc ekac, erâ padi fârine bianne 7 izi jara 7 irec sâc jaha, irec guñ jajaheczi mocjaha ekac. ²⁷ Bulimakao sâqocne 7 zâhec we-fumbienñ jañe jara 7 irec sâc jaha, erâ padi fârine aputac jowareczi qakicne izi roroc jara 7 irec sâc. ²⁸ No irec hâcne manasuhuc Farao go ziñuc gazapac: Anutu e mâsi baocte mukac i go mu-fua-garezo ekac. ²⁹ Manakic, zi Aigita mârenñko jara 7 mâriri sâko luarâ foomu. ³⁰ Eme mâriri damenñ tarame roroc sâko luarâ fokuhame jara 7 jaha taraocmu. Damenñ irec maññao mâririre nîkec-jopame nânâre hâmo sipiric efâreniñmu. ³¹ Mâririre kâuc baniñmu i roroc qañqañ luarâ fofeocmu irec. ³² Farao go guñ ijaha arec jajahec manamec irec fuñne ine ziñuc: Anutu e wiac i biac jâmbânñ fuaocte mupañkewec fokac. ³³ Irece Farao go ñic moc mamana â mañqârânñhec bâwosâerâ Aigita mârenñ sâko soñañkeocce mucnezemec. ³⁴ Erâ go hae sâc kia râec-jopa ratec jañe jara 7 mâriri maññao wiac fuaocmu sâc irec 5-konec wânñ rorâ râepie mâc fozejec. ³⁵ Jañe damenñ irec maññao padi â jacgoñ fuaocmu sâc ro qâzuc erâ gore mîcte râepie fozejec, jañe padi â jacgoñ wiac hae sâkoo râepie rame soñañkepie fozejec. ³⁶ Inñuc epie jacgoñ â padi izi roroc jara 7

irec biñe fozejec. Eme Aigita mârenko roroc fuarâ foha ñiczi nânâre hâmo sipiric mi enzepien.”

Faraozi Josefe ñicbomboñ âkendâñnewec

³⁷ Eme Farao â ñicfâcne jañe dân irec manapie biankwec. ³⁸ Ehame Faraozi kiñaññicfâcne zĩñuc muhuc wio-jarewec: “Nânâc ñic keczi Anutüre Mârohec jukac iñucne moc sâcne bâfuanañmu me?” ³⁹ Erâ Josefe zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “Anutuzi dân i sasawa mufua-garewecte ñic mamana â manqârâñhec go iñucne moc mi jukac. ⁴⁰ Irec go hâcne ficnanere soñañ râecguzo mukopac, eme ñicfâc-nane jañe gore dân renke-fârenzepien. Mocjaha, ñicwofuñ ñeñezi sawa nore biñe ñezejec.” ⁴¹ Erâ Faraozi Josefe zuhuckerâ âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no zi hâcne Aigita mâren sâko irec soñañ râecgukopac.” ⁴² Farao e iñuc murâ meo fefe-ticne, ñicwofuñ mahec, i heunuckerâ Josefere meo hecneme fewec, erâ ñaqi bianñe moc hecneme huwec â qoqonañ golzi bakicne qonañkecnewec. ⁴³ Erâ mume namba 2 keretac-ticnao ferâ rahame ñiczi bâniecnerâ zĩñuc wirahuc mumbiñ: “Dienzi hecneniñ!” Iñuc ecnehuc Aigita mâren sâko irec soñañ âkendâñnewec hâcne. ⁴⁴ Erâ Faraozi Josefe zĩñuc âzâcnewec: “No hâcne Farao, erâ sifu goki mi manahañtecne Aigita mâren sâkoo ñic jañe manjenicte iñuc me iñuc moc mi enzepien.” ⁴⁵ Eme Farao e Josefe zâñe-ticne Zafena-Panea* muwec, erâ Oñ haeonec taha bapa moc, zâñene Potifera, ere otâ Asinati râcneme ñonâñ-ticne

* **41:45:** Nânâcne dânko: Nemuzi mume jukac.

ewec. Injuc fuaha Josefe e Aigita mârenj irec sonjaj juwec.

⁴⁶ Josefe e jara-ticne 30 bazurâ Aigita njicwofun Farao ere maio fuarâ domawec. Erâ Farao beherâ keretacko Aigita mârenj sâko fotâcne-fârewec.

⁴⁷ Jara 7 irec maŋnao mârenj ira mâriri sâko jâmbânj fuawec. ⁴⁸ Eme Josefe e jara 7 irec maŋnao padi â jacgoŋ guru fufusuc fuawec i ro qâzuc erâ hae sâkoo râeme rafârewec. Hae sâko sâc râreckehuc gie forawec irecnec padi â jacgoŋ rorâ haeo râe qâzuc ewec hâcne. ⁴⁹ Josefe e injuc ehuc padi â jacgoŋ i hâwecko moŋgeŋ fokac irec sâc fofo dunduŋ fome râe qâzuc ekume wowosere sâc jâurume mâc kosa rome fewec.

⁵⁰ Eme roroc mi fuahame Josefe njokâ jajahec fuacnepic, Oŋ haeonec taha bapa Potiferare otâ Asinatizi rocjofawec. ⁵¹ Eme Josefe e mârâc njokâ-ticnere zâŋe zinjuc muhuc Manase muwec: “Anutuzi baficnume zâic busâqoc-nanere â mac-nanere fecte nikecnuwec.” ⁵² Zâhec njokâre zâŋe ine zinjuc muhuc Eferaim muwec: “Anutuzi mârenj zira fific guguriŋ faio juhape man-asu-narerâ qâric bâfua-narekac.”

⁵³ Eme Aigita mârenjko jara 7 mâriri sâko fowec i tarame jara 7 jaha roroc damenj funjerâ fuawec. ⁵⁴ Josefezi muwec irec sâc fuawec hâcne. Ehame mârenj sâc roroc fuarâ foha Aigita mârenj sâkoo nânâ mi basambiŋ. ⁵⁵ Eme Aigita mârenjko roroc fuame njic jaŋe nânâre hâmhuc Farao kiocnemiŋ. Eme Faraozi Aigita njic zinjuc jaza-fârewec: “Njone Joseferao raniŋ, eme eki mume sâc enzepienj.” ⁵⁶ Roroczi ine mârenj sâcke-fârerâ fowec. Injuc fuame Josefezi Aigita

ņic nânâ rowaņ ırec motâc rojareme nânâ furine bambiņ. Ehame roroczi Aigita mâreņko qârâņkewec. ⁵⁷ Eme mâreņ sâc ırec ñic jaņe nânâ furine baniņte Aigita mâreņko fisimbiņ, i mâreņ sâc roroc qârâņkerâ fowec ırec.

42

Josefe hahacfâcne jaņe Aigita mâreņko rambıj

¹ Eme Jakobo e, Aigita mâreņko nânâ sâcne furine bazo, ıņuc manarâ ñokâfâcne zıņuc jazawec: “Ñoņe wemocte mana qâoma ehuc juņgopien?”

² Aigita mâreņko nânâ wıac sâcne furine bazo, no ıņuc mupie manakopac i! ırec ñoņe ira ra furine barâ bawarenıj, nâņâc nânâre hâmo sipiric enzıpeņte.” ³ Eme Josefe hahacfâcne 10 jaņe nânâ furine baniņte Aigita mâreņko rambıj.

⁴ Josefere qa, Benjamin hâcne, e ine mamacnezi hahacfâcne jaņehec mı raocte zıņuc manasuhuc sakarewec: E raku hatao zâpâ faio fezackohec.

⁵ Eme Kanaan ñic gâcne rambıj jaņere ñondenko Israe ñokâfâcne jaņe mâmâc nânâ furine baniņte raku fisimbiņ. Kanaan mâreņko ıņuc jaha roroc sâko fowec hâcne.

⁶ Josefe e Aigita mâreņte ñicbomboj juhuc mâreņ sâc ırec ñic sasawa nânâ jareme furine bambıj. Ehame hahacfâcne jaņe erao fisirâ fodapecnembiņ.

⁷ Eme Josefe e hahacfâcne honec-joparâ zâņıtac-jopawec, ehuc fuņne-ticne hesoņke-jarerâ dâj fâfâcnehec ehuc zıņuc wıo-jarewec: “Ñoņe wenırec wareņgopien?” Jaņe mumbıj: “Kanaan mâreņkonec, nânâ furine banıte wareņgopenen.” ⁸ Josefe e

hahacfâcne zâñitac-jopahame jaņe ine e mi zâñitambiņ. ⁹ Eme Josefe e mârâc jaha jaņere guņ manawec irec manasuwec. Ehuc ziņuc jazawec: “Ņoņe doc bapa ñic, ñoņe mâreņ-nâņec moc wena soņaņ tâmiric kosa fokacko hone tâcnezo wareņgopieņ.” ¹⁰ Jaņe mumbiņ: “Bombon, iņuc mâcne! Kiņaņ qaqařâcge nâņe nânâ furine banaņte warembeneņ. ¹¹ Nâņe ñic mocjahare ñokâfâc sasawa, nâņe ñic sioc tâmiric, kiņaņ qaqařâcge nâņe doc bapa ñic aricne.” ¹² Eki ine jazawec: “Aricne, ñoņe mâreņ zi moc wena soņaņ tâmiric kosa fokacko hone tâcneniņte warembieņ hâcne.” ¹³ Mume jaņe ziņuc mumbiņ: “Kiņaņ qaqařâcge nâņe 12-zi jumben. Nâņe hahac qa, ñic mocjahare ñokâfâc, Kanaaņ mâreņkonec. Qazâc-nâņec mamac-nâņehec jukac â qanâņec moc ine mârâc jaha sifuckewec.” ¹⁴ Eme Josefezi jazawec: “No mupac i, ñoņe doc bapa ñic. ¹⁵ Irec dâņņeņicte fuņne taniņkezejec. No Faraore zâņeo mupaņkekopac: Qazâc-ņeņic mi ware fisiocmuo ine ñoņe mâreņ zirecnec mocwâc mi risie raniņmu. ¹⁶ Irec ñoņeraonec moc râepie rarâ qazâc-ņeņic jowa warezejec, â gâcne ñoņe ine kâpâcwâru ficko ñeniņmu. No dâņņeņicte fuņne bataniņkezepac, eme dâņ muņgopieņ i honepe burec eme doc bapa ñic mucņopapemu, i Faraore maio mupaņkekopac.” ¹⁷ Iņuc murâ kâpâcwâru ficko râec-jopa-fâreme zoaņ jahec â moc ira fombiņ.

¹⁸ Eme zoaņ jahec â moc eha Josefezi ziņuc jazawec: “No Anutu araņ bacneekopac. Irec no akic-ņopapemurâ muņgopieņko kecziņuc

enzepien; ¹⁹ Nõje ñic eeatuc tâmiric junḡopienko ñoñeraonec mocsâkoa zira kâpâcwâru ficko râepie ñeha gâcne ñoje ine wiacfâc-ñenic jañe nânâre hâmo sipiric enzipiñte padi jacḡoñ barâ ranzepien. ²⁰ Erâ qazâc-ñenic norao jowa warepie, dân jâmbomac muñḡopien, iñuc manarâ akic-ñopape juniñmu.” Eme jañe mume sâc embiñ. ²¹ Ehuc jañaczia nazañ gazañ erâ ziñuc mumbiñ: “Jambomac, wiac zi qanâñec behemben irec okacne fisi-nârekac hâcne. E nokafe tataeñ ehuc mu wâwâsic enâreme dâncticne mana-bipierâ behemben. Eme irec hâcne wiac hâhâwicne zi fai-nâñecko fekac.” ²² Eme Rubenzi ziñuc jazawec: “No ñazapo i! Nõje motec mac e wiac sâqocne mi ecnenzepien, ñoje ine dânñane mana takirembiñ irec zi fuñne honenḡopien: Socticnere kiñte okacne fisi-nârekac.” ²³ Jañe ine Josefezi dânñâñec manakac i mi manambiñ, e jañehac dân dân eocte dân bâbâtikie ñic ecneme dân mu bâtikic ehuc juwec hâcne. ²⁴ Erâ Josefe e beheç-joparâ ra kiowec. Izi zâhec jañerao risierâ jañehac dân dân ewec. Ehuc mume ñonden-jeñickonec Simeoñ rorâ mai-jeñickoa bânḡeñnemiñ. ²⁵ Erâ mume târu-jeñicko padi â jacḡoñ ñiepie hurâ fusucmame monen-jeñic ru sâc târu-jeñicko ñiemiñ. Erâ hatare nâsiñ jareniñte mâmâc jazawec. Eme iñuc ejarembiñ.

²⁶ Eme jañe nânâ wiac-jeñic donḡifâc-jeñic jañere faio herâ rambiñ. ²⁷ Raku tomafic mocko fisirâ jañeraonec moczi donḡi-ticne nânâ gumeocte târu-ticne firuerâ honewec:

Moneŋ-ticne nânâ fainao ŋiekicne fowec.
²⁸ Inŋuc honerâ hahac qafâcne zinŋuc jazawec:
 “Moneŋ-nane bârisie-narekicne, zi târu-nane
 micnao fokac hâcne.” Eme jaŋe manarâ manŋjenic
 gâckeme fâfârerâ hohonec ehuc mumbinŋ:
 “Anutuzi weninŋuc enârekac?”

²⁹ Eme jaŋe Kanaanŋ mârenŋko, mamac-ŋenic
 Jakoborao fisirâ wiac fua-jarewec irec
 dân binaŋ ninic sininic ecnehuc mumbinŋ:
³⁰ “Mârenŋ rambenŋ irec ŋicbomboŋ e dân
 hâhâwicne enârehuc, ‘ŋone docbapa’ inŋuc
 muhuc kâpâcwâru ficko râec-nâpowec. ³¹ Inŋuc
 enâreme zinŋuc âzâcnembenŋ: ‘Nâŋe ŋic wamane,
 nâŋe docbapa aricne. ³² Nâŋe hahac qa 12
 mamac-nâŋecte ŋokâfâc, mocjahazi mârâc
 jaha sifuckewec â qazâc-nâŋec e ine Kanaanŋ
 mârenŋko mamac-nâŋechec jukac.’ ³³ Inŋuc
 mupene mârenŋ irec ŋicbomboŋ e zinŋuc nâzâwec:
 ‘Ŋone ŋic wamane me mâcne, irec fuŋne zinŋuc
 ehuc bataniŋkepie honezepac: Ŋoŋeraonec
 mocsâkoazi zira juha gâcne ŋone wiacfâc-ŋenic
 jaŋe nânâre hâmo sipiric enzipinŋte padi wiac
 rorâ baraniŋ. ³⁴ Juku ine qazâc-ŋenic jowa
 warezepienŋ, eme ŋone docbapa mâcne, ŋic
 wamane juenŋopienŋ, irec fuŋne hone tarazepac.
 Inŋuc epie hahac-ŋenic bârisie-ŋorepe ŋone
 mârenŋ zira rambaŋ juhuc rac warec ezo murâ
 enzepienŋ.’”

³⁵ Eme jaŋe ru sâc târu-ŋenickonec padi
 honŋehapie mi moneŋ kânŋon-ŋenic moneŋhec
 wahame bâfuanzepienŋ! Eme motec jaŋe mecne,
 mamac-ŋenic mecne, moneŋ kânŋon moneŋhec

honerâ hâwic-jopawec. ³⁶ Eme mamac-jenic Jakobozi ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe ñokâfâc-nane nowac rofâreniñmu, Josefezi sifuckewec, Simeonzi mocwâc mi junarekac, ehame Benjamin e wâc iñuc jaha jowa razo muñgopien. Busâqoc wiac i sasawa fai-naneo fekac.” ³⁷ Iñuc mume Rubenzi âzâcnewec: “No Benjamin mocwâc mi bârisie-garepemu ine okacne ñokâ jahec-nane sâcne qâhâmoc-jofazemec. Irec sifu e nore meo râec, eme no sâcne bârisie-garepemu.” ³⁸ Eki ine muwec: “Ñokâ-nane e ñoñehc mi rajâmbânkeocmu, hahac-ticnezi hamowecte e buc mac junarekac. Ñoñe hata raniñmu ira wiac hâhâwicne moc fuacneme no janqâñheczi busâqocko hâmope kiñnane ñoñere faio feocmu.”

43

Josefe hahacfâcne jañe Aigita mârenko rapie jajahec ewec

¹ Roroc nençocne jâmbân Kanaan mâren sâcke-fârerâ fohuc juwec. ² Eme Aigita mârenkonec nânâ bawarembiñ i nâpie omaeme mamac-jeniczi ziñuc jazawec: “Ñoñe nânâ-nâñec gâcne furine baniñte mocwâc ranzepien.” ³ Mume Judazi ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñic e dân mupañkehuc ziñuc nâzâwec: ‘Ñoñe qañenic tâmiric nore maio mocwâc mi fuanzepien.’” ⁴ Irec go qañâñec e nâñehc mâmâc ranante mana-nârecmuo ine sâcne ra nânâ furine bagarenanmu. ⁵ E sakare-nârecmuo ine ñic e ziñuc muwecte mi rananmu: ‘Ñoñe qañenic tâmiric nore maio mocwâc mi

fua-jâmbânkenzepien.’ ” ⁶ Eme Israezi muwec: “Nõje wemocte bunaneo bahuc, qanjenicte biñe ñic e âzâcnembiñ?” ⁷ Mume mumbiñ: “Ñic e nãñe nãñâcne â wiacfâc-nãñec ñoñere mu indiñ enârehuc muwec: ‘Mamac-ñenic jukac me? Erâ qanjenic moc jukac me weniñuc?’ Inuc eme juñgopenen sâc irec dãn âzâcne-fâremben. Eme eki, ‘Qanjenic jowa warezepien,’ inuc muocmu, i wemocko mananzapen.” ⁸ Eme Judazi mamac-ticne Israe âzâcnewec: “Motec e norao râetec zawierâ fahare ranzepenen. Eme nãñe mecne, go mecne, naru motecfâc-nãñec jañe mecne, nãñâc hâmo sipiric mi enzepenen. ⁹ No ere riñ rohape risie-gareocte mupañkekopac, me bârisie-garerâ mañfungao mi râepemuo ine irec kiñ i fai-naneo feme âsickerâ juhape juju damen-nane tarazejec. ¹⁰ Nãñe irec mañjahec boc mi enzapen muzac ine huc wefuc epene biac arec jajahec ezac.”

¹¹ Eme mamac-ñenic Israe e ziñuc jazawec: “Inuc eene fokacko ine ziñuc enzepien: Mâren zira wiac fuaekac irecnec gâcne bianñe kecziñuc bâwosâerâ târu-ñenicko ñierâ ñic erao bara tahackenzepien: Wokemañ bian, gumi, bañac, jâcsâñiñ, kaña â fâric. ¹² Erâ monen qâricne â mârâc târu-ñenicko nãnâ fainao ñiekicne i mâmâc baranzepien, i bâbâsifuc moc fuawec mecne. ¹³ Erâ wâc qanjenic jowahuc ñic erao mocwâc ranzepien. ¹⁴ Anutu bapafâre eki ine ñic ere maio roron sasabec enarehuc hahac-ñenic mecne, Ben-jamiñ mecne bârisie-ñarehuc sorec-ñopame risie warezepien. No ine naru moteheczi naru

motec tâmiric tinac juekopac hâcne.”

¹⁵ Eme ñic jañe taha mecne, moneñ qâricne â rañqane mecne rorâ Benjamin jowapie Aigita mârenko rahuc juku Josefere maio fuambin. ¹⁶ Eme Josefezi Benjamin jañehc jume honerâ ficsoñañ-ticne âzâcnerâ muwec: “Go ñic jañe ficko jowac-jopa fec, erâ qowi hezurâ tiwâ bâzi râe bâmoc etec jañe zoañte nânâ nohec mâmâc nânzepeneñ.” ¹⁷ Eme ñic e Josefezi muwec sâc efârewec, erâ ñic jowac-jopame ficko fembin. ¹⁸ Jañe ine Josefere ficko râec-jopakicnere hâwic-jopame mumbin: “Bâbâni warepene târu-nâñecko moneñ mocwâc bârisierâ ñie-nârekiecne moneñ irec erâ zira râec-nâponjopien: nânâc zira ñehapene wefu niñgin-nâpohuc kiñañ qaqa bacnâponiñmu â donjifâc-nâñec nâwoc roniñmu.” ¹⁹ Irec Josefere ficsoñañ juwec ñic erao rarâ ficmotâcko domaha ²⁰ ziñuc âzâcnembin: “O bombon-nâñec. Nâñe mârâc nânâ furine banañte warembeñ. ²¹ Eme ra juku fic fombeñ ira fisirâ târu-nâñec firuerâ mi târu sâc moneñ nânâ faio fome bâfuanzepeneñ! Eme moneñ i hâcne mocwâc bawarembeneñ. ²² Â nânâ furine banañte moneñ qâricne mâmâc bafisimbeneñ wâc. Moneñ-nâñec mozi târu-nâñecko ñiewec i mi manañgopeneñ.” ²³ Eki ine muwec: “Î sâcne, mi hâwic-ñopaoc, ñoñere â mamac-ñeñicte Anutu eki hâcne târu-ñeñicko wiac furi sâko ñarewec, moneñ-ñeñiczi norao sâcne fisiwec.” Inuc murâ Simeon jañerao jowa wahawec. ²⁴ Erâ Josefere ficko jowac-jopa ferâ kike-jeñic zureninje opâ fia-jarewec, erâ

donçifâc-jençic nânâ gumec-jopawec. ²⁵ Eme jaņe Josefezi nânâre wareocte woņec juhuc, ere taha wiac bafisimbiņ i râe biric embiņ; jaņe ficmaņne ira nânâ nâniņte mukicne irec biņe biac manambiņ hâcne.

²⁶ Eme Josefe e wareme taha wiac bajumbiņ i bafe râcnerâ ere maņfuņko fodapembiņ. ²⁷ Eki ine mu indiņ ejarehuc muwec: “Mamac raņqa-ņeņicte nazambiņ e weniņuc jukac? Sâcne jukac me?” ²⁸ Jaņe mumbiņ: “Kiņaņņicge, mamac-nâņec hâcne, e sâcne mac jukac.” Iņuc murâ dieņzi hecnehuc fodapembiņ. ²⁹ Eme eki qâhâņnerâ qaticne Benjamiņ honerâ muwec: “Qazâc-ņeņicte dâņ nazambiņ zine hâcne me?” Erâ muwec: “Motec-mae, Anutuzi ehâmo-garezejec.” ³⁰ Josefe e iņuc murâ biac e jahacne ficmaņko raziwec, qaticne honerâ bu heheric ecneha kiozo ewec irec. Erâ ira kiowec. ³¹ Erâ zâņe mai-ticne zurerâ mocwâc waha sanaņkerâ muwec: “Nânâ râeniņ!” ³² Eme e nânâ buc râcnehuc jaņe iņuc jaha buc jarembiņ, erâ Aigita ñic ehac mâmâc nânâ nâhuc ñembiņ jaņe iņuc jaha buc jarembiņ. Aigita ñic jaņe Hebiraio ñic jaņehac nânâ mi nâniņte aka fowec hâcne, Aigita ñic jaņe irec manapie mamakâcne ewec. ³³ Eme Josefe e ñifec ñeha jaņe ñifec mârâc motec erao fuņkerâ biric-jopa rakupie zâhec motec erao tarawec, fua rambiņ irec sâcko biric-jopapie ñerambiņ hâcne. Eme jaņe irec hohonec erâ wareckembiņ. ³⁴ Josefezi ine mume e jahacne teboonec nânâ rorâ jarembiņ. Ehuc gâcne jaņere wâņ wâņ râehuc Benjamiņte 5, 5, iņuc râembiņ.

Eme jaņe ehec nânâ â waiņ opâ nâhuc bubian
manambiņ.

44

Josefezi hahacfâcne esâic-jopawec

¹ Eme Josefezi ficsoņaņ-ticne ziņuc âzâcnewec:
“Go ñic tâpiri-jeņicte sâc manahuc padi
târu-jeņicko fiatic huoc, erâ moneņ-jeņic i ru
sâc târu-jeņicko padi fainao ñie-jarezemec.

² Râqâc-nane, siliwazi bakicne, i ine zâhec
motec ere târu micnao padire moneņhec
mâmâc ñiezemec.” Eme Josefezi muwec sâc
efârewec.

³ Hae fureme ñic dongifâc-jeņic
jaņehec râec-jopapie rambiņ.

⁴ Eme hae
beherâ rapie mi zoraha Josefezi ficsoņaņ-ticne
ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Ajoc, go ñic jâpec-jopa rac,
erâ bâfuac-joparâ ziņuc jazac: ‘Ñoņe wiac
biane eņarekicnezi okacne wemocte sâqocne
bazu-narehuc râqâc-nane siliwazi bakicne i fiuc
rombiņ?’ ⁵ Bombon-nanezi râqâc ira hâcne opâ
nâekac, erâ i bajuhuc findaņdâņ muekac. Ñoņe
iņuc epie sâqorejec.’”

⁶ Eme e ra bâfuac-joparâ dâņ i hâcne jaza-
wec. ⁷ Jaņe ine dâņ ziņuc bâtikiecnemiņ: “Bom-
bon-nâņeczi wemocte dâņ iņucne nâzâkac? Nâņe
wiac iņucne moc mi eņgopeneņ. ⁸ Nâņe mârâc
jaha târu-nâņec micnao moneņ bâfuambiņ i
Kanaan mâreņkonec barâ risie waremben, irec
wemocko bombongere fickonec siliwa me gol
fiuc ronzapen?’ ⁹ Kiņaņ qaqafâcge e me e
erao bâfuacmu e hâmocte biņe ezejec, ehame
gâcne nâņe bombon-nâņec gore kiņaņñicfâc

enzepenenj.” ¹⁰ Eki muwec: “Munġopienj iñuc hâcne fuaoc, moc erao bâfuanajmu e hâcne kiñanġic-nane ezejec, ġâcne ñoñe ine mâc ra junzepienj.” ¹¹ Eme jañe biac târu-jenġic rorâ mârenko hepïe ñeha firue-fârembinj. ¹² Eki ine mârâc motec erao fuñkerâ târu sâc basa raku zâhec motec erao basa tarawec, râqâc ine Benjaminjte târuo bâfuawec. ¹³ Iñuc fuame jañe ñaqi-jenġic bâsuckerâ târu wiac-jenġic donġi faio râepïe feme haeo risie fembinj.

¹⁴ Eme Josefe e ficko jaha juhame Juda â hahac qafâcne jañe fisirâ manfuñnao fodapembinj. ¹⁵ Eme Josefezi jazawec: “Ñoñe wemo mâsi mo embienj? Ñic moc no iñucnezi findanġân muhuc fuñne-ñenġic bataniñkeocmu, i ñoñe kâuc bambienj me?” ¹⁶ Eme Judazi muwec: “Nâñe bombon-nâñec go wemo dân moc gazananjmu, me Anutuzi kiñanġicfâcge nâñere kiñ bataniñkewecko ine wemo dân moc mupene sâckeocmu? Manakic, zi bombon-nâñec gore kiñanġic enġopenenj hâcne, nâñe mecne â târu-ticnao râqâc bâfuakicne ñic e mâmâc.” ¹⁷ Eki ine muwec: “Iñuc misac! Târu-ticnao râqâc bâfuakicne e sawa kiñanġic-nane juzejec, ġâcne ñoñe ine wamao mamac-ñenġictao sâcne ranzepienj.”

¹⁸ Iñuc mume Judazi mai ferâ muwec: “O bombon-nane, kiñanġicge no gore maio dân micafec jaha mupe manarâ buge mi wefuzejec, go Faraore sâc jukic i!” ¹⁹ Bombon-nâñec go kiñanġicfâcge ziñuc muhuc wio-nâremenj: ‘Ñoñe mamac-ñenġic me qanjenġic moc jukac me?’ ²⁰ Eme

nâñe bombon-nâñec go zîñuc gazamben: ‘Nâñe mamac-nâñec jukac, erâ ñicqizec erâ juha qazâc-nâñec moc fuawec. E hahac funfun-ticne hâmwec. Neñgoc-jekiczi motec jajahec sawa rocjofawecte e mocsâkoa hâcne jukac, eme irec mamacnezi ere boc ecneekac.’ ²¹ Goki ine kiñaññicfâcge nâñe zîñuc nâzâmen: ‘Ñoñe jowapie wareme honezepac.’ ²² Nâñe ine bombon-nâñec go zîñuc gazamben: ‘Motec e mamac-ticne sâcne mi beheocmu, beheme muzac mamac-ticnezi hâmozac.’ ²³ Eme go zîñuc nâzâmen: ‘Qazâc-ñeñic e mi wareocmuo ine nore maio mocwâc mi fua-jâmbâñkenzepien.’ ²⁴ Eme nâñe kiñaññicge, mamac-nâñec hâcne, erao risierâ gore dâñ hâcne mufuacnemben. ²⁵ Eme juku mamac-nâñeczi zîñuc nâzâwec: ‘Ñoñe nânâ-nâñec furine baniñte mocwâc ranzepien.’ ²⁶ Inñuc mume zîñuc âzâcnemben: ‘Nâñe mâc mi ranañmu. Qazâc-nâñec e nâñehec mâmâc ranañte mana-nâretec sâcne ranañmu. E tâmiric ine ñic ere maio sâcne mocwâc mi fuañmu.’ ²⁷ Inñuc mupene mamac-nâñeczi zîñuc nâzâwec: ‘Ñonâñ-nanezi ñokâ jajahec sawa rocjofawec i ñoñe manañgopien.’ ²⁸ Eme moc e behecnurâ sifuckeme zîñuc mupo: E qowi mimicnezi kisuc qâsuckewec irec e mocwâc mi honehuc jupozi jukopac. ²⁹ Eme zi jukac e wâc nowac ropie wiac moc fuacneme no jañqâñheczi busâqocko hâmope kiñnane ñoñere faio feocmu.’ ³⁰ Irec no motec e tâmiric kiñaññicge, mamac-nâñec hâcne, erao risiepemuo ine mañticnezi motecte boc domaekacte ³¹ motec hâcne basarâ izia hâmoocmu. ³² Kiñaññicge no, motec ere riñ

ropemurâ mamac-nanerao ziñuc mupañkepo: 'No mi bârisie-garepemuo ine gore maio kiñhec jaha juhape hâmoc dameñ-nane maickezejec.'
³³ Irec zi kiñaññicge no motecte âkehoc bomboñ-nane gore kiñañ qahuc jupemurâ mana-naretec moteczi hahacfâcne jañehc risiezejec. ³⁴ No motec e tâmiric wemocko mamac-nanerao risie rapemu. No mamac-nane wiac inucne fuacneme honezore hâwicnu sâqorekac."

45

Josefezi fuñne-ticne mujañgeñkewec

¹ Eme Josefe e orâñkerâ domambinñ ñic i jañere maio bu heheric ecneme ziñuc muwec: "Ñic ejarepie hufâreninñ." Inuc mume hufârepie Josefezi hahacfâcne fuñne-ticne mutaniñke-jarewec.
² Eme ki kâcçene kiowecte Aigita ñic jañe manambinñ, â Faraore ficko jumbinñ jañe wâc mâmâc mana-fârembinñ. ³ Eme Josefezi hahacfâcne ziñuc jazawec: "No Josefe, mamac-nane jukac me?" Hahacfâcne jañe ine fâfâre sâqorehuc mâc bipic tatara domambinñ.

⁴ Ehame Josefezi hahacfâcne jazawec: "Ñoñe ware mai domaniñ!" Eme jañe rarâ mai domahapie ziñuc muwec: "No qañeñic Josefe, Aigita ñic jañerao râecnuhuc furi rombinñ, no hâcne zi. ⁵ Eme zi mi hâwic-ñopaoc â busâqoc boc mi mananiñ, furi-nane rohuc Aigita ñic jañerao râecnumbinñ i no juju-ñeñic dopeckepe-murâ Anutuzi sorecnume bânie-ñarerâ warepo hâcne. ⁶ Zi roroc foha biac jara jajahec tarakac,

erâ he sarac â qa roro mi ee mâc jufekuhapene zuhuckerâ jara 5 taraocmu. ⁷ Garikinƒâc-ŋenĵic jaŋe mâreŋko mi omaeniŋte â ŋoŋeraonec bocjahazi mi hâhâmo jufehuc juniŋte Anutuzi sorecnume bânie-ŋarêrâ warepo hâcne. ⁸ Irec ŋoŋe mâcne, Anutuzi sorecnume warepo, eki hâcne Farao mamac ecnehuc ficticnere soŋaŋ â Aigita mâreŋ sâko irec ŋicbomboŋ jupemurâ râecnuwec. ⁹ Irec zi bâruŋ jaha mamac-nanerao risierâ âzâcnenzepien: ‘Nokâge Josefe e gore dâŋ ziŋuc mukac: Anutuzi Aigita mâreŋ sasawa irec ŋicbomboŋ râecnuwec, irec go ŋeŋe râqâc mi ehuc biac norao warezemec. ¹⁰ Erâ Goseŋ mâreŋ bembenĵo fokac ira ŋec juc ezemec, go mecne, ŋokâ ŋosafâcge mecne, lama bulimakaofâcge mecne, erâ wiac fogarekac sasawa i mâmâc. ¹¹ Go ira juhantec hone jaun egarepemu, i roroczi zuhuckerâ jara 5 foha go â wiacfâcge erâ wiac jugarekac sasawa ŋoŋe tac qararacne erâ junzipiŋte iŋuc ezemec.’ ¹² No nahac ŋoŋehêc dâŋ dâŋ ekopac i ŋoŋe zâŋe fâri-ŋenĵiczi honenĵopien erâ qanane Benjaminzi wâc honekac. ¹³ Eme Aigita mâreŋko gie fe-kicne munarekicne bahuc jukopac i mecne, â wiac gâcne hone manac embiŋ irec binaŋ mâmâc mamac-nane bacne-fârenzepien, ehuc biac jaha jowa warezepien.” ¹⁴ Iŋuc murâ qaticne Benjaminheç hâhâpoc ehuc kikioc epic. ¹⁵ Eme hahacfâcne sasawa hâpo mickukuc ejarehuc kiowec. Iŋuc ejareme hahacfâcne jaŋe ehêc dâŋ dâŋ embiŋ.

¹⁶ Eme Faraore ficko dâŋ biŋe ziŋuc ra fisi-

wec: “Josefe hahacfâcne jañe warembien.” Eme Faraô â kiñaññicfâcne jañe biñe i manarâ bujenic biankwec. ¹⁷ Eme Faraôzi Josefe âzâcnewec: “Hahacfâcge zinjuc jazac: ‘Ñone becâsicfâc-ñenñic jañere faio nânâ mafa râepie feme Kanaan mârenko risierâ ¹⁸ mamac-ñenñic â ñonân naru motecfâc-ñenñic norao jowac-jopa warezepien. Eme Aigita mârenko mâriri sâko fokac i hâcne ñarepe mâren zirec nânâ qowi nâ bac enzepien.’ ¹⁹ Go ine zinjuc jazacmurâ gaza-kopac: ‘Ñone ñonân motecfâc-ñenñic jañere erâ Aigita mârenkonec keretac bararâ mamac-ñenñic jowa warezepien. ²⁰ Erâ wâc wiac-ñenñic gâcnere mana mezac mi enzepien, Aigita mâren sâkoo wiac fâri bian jâmbân fuaekac izi ñonere biñe ezejec.’ ”

²¹ Eme Israe ñokâfâcne jañe injuc hâcne embiñ. Ehame Josefe e Faraore michte keretac â hatare nâsiñ jarewec. ²² Erâ ru sâc homban ñaqi mocjaha mocjaha jarehuc Benjamin ine homban ñaqi 5 â siliwa moneñ 300 râcnewec. ²³ Ehuc mamac-ticnere ine dongi 10, fainao Aigita mârenñe wiac fâri bian râekicne jañe mecne â dongi ñokacne 10 padi â poron â hatare nâsiñhec jañe mâmâc râec-jopame rambiñ. ²⁴ Injuc ehuc hahacfâcne râec-jopahuc zinjuc jazawec: “Ñone hatao rahuc mumu hehec mi enzepien.” ²⁵ Injuc ejareme jañe Aigita mârenkonec fahare raku Kanaan mârenko mamac-ñenñic Jakoborao fisimbiñ. ²⁶ Fisirâ dân binañ zinjuc ecnembiñ: “Josefe e jukac, ehuc Aigita mâren sasawa irec ñicbombon jukac hâcne.” E ine dânñenñicte maname fârine mi

eha mañticne gâckewec. ²⁷ Ehame jañe Josefezi dân jazawec sâc âzâcne-fârembiñ. Eme Josefezi mamac-ticne roocte keretac râewec i ware fisime mamac-jeñic Jakobozi honerâ mañne fie ruruckewec. ²⁸ Eme muwec: “Sâcne, ñokâ-nane Josefe jukac, no mi honehuc hâmozipore biac ra honezepac.”

46

Jakobozi Aigita mâreñko rawec

¹ Eme Israe e wiac-ticne sasawa ame susuckerâ ra Bere-Seba haeo fisirâ mamac-ticne Isakare Anutu bâzi rikecnewec. ² Eme Anutuzi guñko Israe ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Jakobo, Jakobo!” Eki ine muwec: “No zi.” ³ Eme muwec: “No mamacgere Anutu. Go Aigita mâreñko racmurâ mi hâwicguoc, no ira basawecgupe ñicguru sâko ezemec. ⁴ No gohec mâmâc Aigita mâreñko ra jupemu, erâ juku irecnec mocwâc bârisiecgupemu, Josefezi ine zâñege bâhâpozejec.” ⁵ Inuc âzâcneme Jakobo e Bere-Seba haeonec fahareme ñokâfâcne jañe mamac-jeñic mecne, naru motecfâc-jeñic mecne, ñonâñfâc-jeñic mecne mâmâc keretac faio râec-jopapie fembiñ. Faraozi Jakobo roocte keretac râeme warewec, ira hâcne. ⁶ Erâ qowifâc-jeñic â mafa wiac-jeñic Kanaan mâreñko hurembiñ i mâmâc rocjoparâ raku Aigita mâreñko fisimbiñ. Jakobo â qâricfâc-ticne sasawa ⁷ ñokâ otâfâcne â ñosafâcne hâcne Aigita mâreñko bacjopa rawec.

⁸ Zi ine Israe qâricfâcne Aigita mâreñko fisimbiñ jañere zâñe biri, Jakobo â ñokâfâcne hâcne:

Mârâc ñokâ-ticne Rubeñ. ⁹ Rubeñ ñokâfâcne ine zîñuc: Hanoki, Palu, Hezoroñ â Karami. ¹⁰ Simeoñ ere ñokâfâc zîñuc: Jemuele, Jamiñ, Ohada, Jakiñ erâ Kanaan ñokac ere ñokâ Saulu. ¹¹ Lewire ñokâfâc zîñuc: Geresoñ, Kohati â Merari. ¹² Juda ere ñokâfâc zîñuc: Ero, Onañ, Sela, Pereze â Sera. Ero â Onañ jahe ine biac Kanaan mâreñko hâmpic. Eme Pereze ere ñokâ jajahec zîñuc jupic: Hezoroñ â Hamulu. ¹³ Isasa ere ñokâfâc zîñuc: Tola, Puwa, Jasubu â Simoroñ. ¹⁴ Sebuloñ ere ñokâfâc: Serede, Eloñ, â Jalele. ¹⁵ Leazi Mesopotamia mâreñko Jakobore ñokâ rocjopawec ine hâcne, erâ otâ-ticne Sine mâmâc; gâhâckepene naru motec 33 engopieñ. ¹⁶ Erâ Gâdere ñokâfâc: Zifioñ, Kagi, Suni, Eziboñ, Eri, Arodi â Areli. ¹⁷ Ase ere ñokâfâc zîñuc: Imina, Isiwa, Isiwî, Beria â senjeñic Sera. Erâ Beria ñokâ jahec-ticne Hebere â Malikiele. ¹⁸ Labañzi otâ-ticne Lea Silipa râcnewec, e Jakobore ñokâfâc 16 rocjopawec hâcne. ¹⁹ Jakobo ñonâñ-ticne Rahe ere ñokâ ine Josefe â Benjamiñ. ²⁰ Josefe e ine Aigita mâreñko ñokâ jajahec fuacnepic, zâñe-jekic Manase â Eferaim. Ine Oñ haeonec taha bapa Potifera ere otâ Asinatizi rocjafawec. ²¹ Benjamiñte ñokâfâc ine zîñuc: Bela, Bekere, Asibele, Gera, Naemañ, Eki, Rosi, Mupim, Hupim â Arada. ²² Rahe e Jakobore ñokâfâc 14 i jañe hâcne rocjopawec. ²³ Dañ ere ñokâ Husim mocjaha. ²⁴ Naftali ere ñokâfâc zîñuc: Jazele, Guni, Jezera â Silem. ²⁵ Labañzi otâ-ticne Rahe Biliha râcnewec eki Jakobore ñokâfâc rocjopawec jañere zare 7 hâcne. ²⁶ Ñic ñokac sasawa,

Jakobore bifunjo fuambin erâ Aigita mârenko ra fisimbin, janere zare qâhâckepene 66 ekac. Jakobo nokâfâc-ticne janere nonânfâc ine janerao mi zuhuc-jopakicne. ²⁷ Josefere nokâ, Aigita mârenko fuacnepic ine jajahec sawa. Jakobore wiacfâc Aigita mârenko fisi-fârembin janere zare 70 hâcne.

²⁸ Jakobo e Juda soreme Joseferao bânierâ rawec, i binje âzâcneme Gosenj mârenko raocte injuc ewec. ²⁹ Josefezi mume keretac bazawiecnepie mamac-ticne Israe bâfuaocce Gosenj mârenko rawec. Ra bâfuarâ hâpohuc boc kiowec. ³⁰ Eme Israezi Josefe âzâcnewec: “Go juhantec jaha zâne maige honekopacte zi sâcne afeckerâ hâmopemu.” ³¹ Eme Josefezi hahacfâcne â mamac-ticnere wiacfâc zinuc jazawec: “No ra Farao dânj binaj ecnehuc zinuc âzâcnepemu: ‘Hahacfâc-nane â mamac-nanere wiacfâc jaje Kanaanj mârenko jumbinzi norao ware fisimbin.’ ³² Erâ jaje lama soñaj juhuc bulimakao gie baengopienj wâc, irec lama â bulimakaofâc-jenjc â wiac-jenjc sasawa amec-jopa warembinj.’ ³³ Eme Faraozi hefârec-ñoparâ, ‘Ñone wemo gie bahuc juengopienj,’ ³⁴ injuc wio-ñareme zinuc âzâcnenzepienj: ‘Kinanj qaqaqâcge nâne mamacfâc-nâñec jaje injucne qie-nâñeckonecteanj qowi gie bapa jumbenji juengopenenj.’ Ñone injuc âzâcnepie Gosenj mârenko juninte mana-ñareocmu; i Aigita ñic jaje lama bulimakao soñaj janere manapie mamakâcne eekac irec.”

47

Jakobozi Faraore maio fuawec

¹ Josefe e inuc murâ ra Farao biqedân zîruc muhuc âzâcnawec: “Mamac hahacfâc-nane â bulimakaofâc-jenjic erâ wiac sasawa-jenjic jaŋe Kanaan mârenkonec warembiŋ Gosen mârenko juŋgopien.” ² Erâ hahacfâcne jaŋeraonec 5 rocjoparâ Faraore maio râec-jopame domambiŋ. ³ Eme Faraozi Josefe hahacfâcne zîruc wio-jarewec: “Ŋoŋe wemo gie bahuc juenŋopien?” Inuc wio-jareme zîruc âzâcnembiŋ: “Kiŋaŋŋicfâcge nâŋe mamacfâc-nâŋec jaŋe inucne lama soŋaŋ juenŋopeneŋ.” ⁴ Erâ zuhuckerâ Farao zîruc âzâcnembiŋ: “Nâŋe mârenj zira jaba junaŋte warembenj. Kanaan mârenko roroc qaŋqaŋ fuarâ fokacte kiŋaŋŋicfâcge nâŋere lamazi nânâ basambiŋ. Eme irec hâcne kiŋaŋŋicfâcge nâŋe Gosenj mârenko juzo muŋgopeneŋ.” ⁵ Eme Faraozi Josefe âzâcnawec: “Mamac hahacfâcge jaŋe gorao sâcne warembiŋ. ⁶ Aigita mârenj i gore meo râekicne, irec mamac hahacfâcge mârenj dâkâne biaŋnao râec-jopazemec, jaŋe Gosenj mârenj hâcne mujaretec sâcne juniŋmu. Ehame go jaŋere ŋondenkonec ŋic zoqachec moc manac-jopakicko no nahacne qowi guru irec soŋaŋ juniŋte râec-jopazemec.”

⁷ Eme irec faicnao Josefezi mamac-ticne Farao jâtuocte erao jowa fewec; eme Jakobozi Farao jambuŋkewec. ⁸ Eme Faraozi Jakobo wiocnewec: “Go jarage wezimuc?” ⁹ Jakobozi Farao dâŋ zîruc bâtikiecnawec: “Mârenko jaba

juju-nanere damen jara 130 tarawec, i damen bembenē mac erâ sifu zâic busâqoc-ticnehec. Erâ mamac ḡosafâc-nane jaḡe mârenko jaba juju-jeḡicte damen zoricne, no irec sâc mi bâfuakopac.” ¹⁰ Jakobo e iḡuc murâ Farao jambuḡkerâ rawec. ¹¹ Josefezi ine mamac hahacfâcne fic hae bâfua-jarehuc Aigita mârenḡe dâkâne moc jaḡe jaḡacne biḡe eocte qikiḡne-jarewec. Mâren i mâren bianḡe jâmbâḡ, Faraози muwec sâc, Ramesesi mâren hâcne. ¹² Erâ Josefe e mamac hahacfâcne â mamac-ticnere wiacfâc sasawa naru motecfâc-jeḡic jaḡere sâcko nânâ wiac râe-jarewec.

Josefezi Aigita mâren soḡaḡkewec

¹³ Eme mâren sâc nânâ poroḡ basambiḡ, roroc gaḡgaḡ jaha fome Aigita mâren â Kanaan mâren irec rune jaḡe nânâre hâmo sipiric embiḡ hâcne. ¹⁴ Josefezi ine Aigita â Kanaan mârenḡkonec nânâ furire moneḡ warewec i sasawa ro qâzuc ewec. Erâ moneḡ i Faraore ficko bafewec. ¹⁵ Eme juku Aigita marenko mecne, Kanaan mârenko mecne moneḡ omaeme ḡic jaḡe Joseferao fisirâ mumbiḡ: “Go nânâ bâfua-nârec! Nâḡe wemocte gore maio hâmo sipiric ehapene hone qâoma enâreekic? Moneḡ-nâḡec omaewec hâcne.” ¹⁶ Josefezi muwec: “Moneḡ omaekacko qowi wiac-ḡeḡic bacjopa wareniḡ, eme noni irec okacne nânâ ḡarepemu.” ¹⁷ Iḡuc mume jaḡe qowifâc-jeḡic bacjopa warepie becâsic â lama bulimakao erâ doḡi irec okacne nânâ jarewec. Jara ira hâcne iḡuc epie qowifâc-jeḡic sasawa izi nânâ kitâcne-jareme gumec-jopawec. ¹⁸ Eme

jara i tarame jara moc ira mocwâc ware fisirâ ziñuc âzâcnembiñ: “Bombon-nâñec, nâñe gore maio fuñne-nâñec wemocko hesonkenañmu: Monenzi omaewec erâ qowi gurufâc-nâñec jañe biac gore biñe embiñ, irec sañac-nâñec â gie hesarac mâreñ-nâñec sawa bombon-nâñec gore biñe eocte fokac. ¹⁹ Nâñe nâñâcne mecne, â mâreñ-nâñec mecne wemocte gore maio sipirickenañmu? Irec nâñe nâñâcne â hesarac mâreñ-nâñec nânâre furine bacnâpotecne Faraore kiñañ qanzepeneñ. Nâñe hâmo sipiric epene mâreñ tuhu fuazacte nânâ ukicne nâretec gie he sarac enzepeneñ.”

²⁰ Inuc mupie Josefezi Aigita mâreñko hesarac mâreñ sasawa furi bame Faraore biñe ewec. Roroc qañqañ foha nânâre boc hâmombiñte Aigita ñic jañe zeñgoma hesarac mâreñ-jeñic furire qikiñne-fârembiñ, eme mâreñ i Faraore biñe efârewec. ²¹ Ehame Josefezi Aigita mâreñ ñifec â ñifec, faic â juwic ñic jurambiñ jañe sasawa Faraore kiñañ qaqa bacjopa-fârewec. ²² Taha bapa jañere mâreñ mocjaha ine furi mi bawec; jañe Faraonec gie furi rombiñ; irec Faraozi gie furi jarewec izi nânâ kitâcne-jarewecte mâreñ-jeñic furire mi qikiñnembiñ. ²³ Eme Josefezi ñic ñokac ziñuc jazawec: “No miñecgac ñoñe â mâreñ wiac-ñeñic furine bacñopape Faraore biñe engopieñ, irec nânâ ukic zi rorâ gie he sarac eniñ. ²⁴ Eme juku fârine fuame ine 5-konec wâñ i Faraore biñe eha, 4 ñañacne biñe ezejec, i gie mocwâc he sarac epie fârine fuame ñañacne â wiacfâc-ñeñic

erâ naru motecfâc-nejic nejje nâninte injuc enzepiej.”²⁵ Jaņe mumbij: “Go juju-nâņec nejickekomec, irec juranaņmu sâc bomboņ-nâņec go honec-nâpotec biankeme ine afeckerâ Farao kiņaņ qacnenaņmu.”²⁶ Josefe e injuc hâcne ehuc Aigita mâreņ-jeņicko sâcmutâc ziņuc râeme foweczî fokac: Nânâ wiac 5-konec wâņ i Faraore biņe râezo. Taha bapa jaņere mâreņ sawa Faraore biņe mi ewec.

Jakobo hâmoc damen-ticne bembekewec

²⁷ Injuc fuame Israe njc jaņe Aigita mâreņko, Goseņ mâreņko hâcne, nej juc embij, ehuc mâreņ i rauckerâ fua sawec ehuc sawe mâririackembij.²⁸ Eme Jakobo e Aigita mâreņko jara 17 zuhuckerâ jufeku jara-ticne 147 bazuwec.²⁹ Eme hâmoc damen-ticne qândâņkeme nokâ-ticne Josefe hefârerâ ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go bubiaņ wiac moc enarecmurâ ziņuc ezemec: Mege gâjoņ-naneo râerâ jauņnuhuc mupaņke-narec: Go Aigita mâreņko mi ducnuzemec.”³⁰ No mamac nosafâc-nane jaņerao zuhuckerâ hâmope Aigita mâreņkonec bacnu rarâ jaņere zâņeruņko ducnuzemec.” Eki muwec: “Mukomec irec sâcko epemu.”³¹ Eme muwec: “Mupaņke-narec!” Eme mupaņkecnewec. Eme Israe e fofot-cicnere roņgâņkopec dapewec.

48

Jakobozi Josefere nokâ jahec jambuņ-jofawec

¹ Juku Josefe binjedân zîñuc muhuc âzâcnembiñ: “Manakic, mamacge huc bakac.” Eme ñokâ jahec-ticne Manase â Eferaim rocjofame rambiñ. ² Eme Jakobo âzâcnembiñ: “Manakic, ñokâge Josefe ware fisijec.” Eme Jakobo e sanankehuc fofot-nao fahare ñewec. ³ Erâ Josefe zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Anutu bapafâre e Lusi haeo fua-narerâ jambuñnuhuc ⁴ zîñuc nazawec: ‘Manakic, no basawecgupe sawe mâririackezemec, erâ go ñicguru sâko ehanțec qâricfâcge jañe mâreñ zî jarepe jañere biñe esanankezejec.’ ⁵ Irec no Aigita mâreñko mi warehape ñokâ jahecge Aigita mâreñko fuapic jahe nore biñe ezepirec. Eferaim â Manase jahe, Ruben â Simeon junarekopirec jahere sâc jaha junarezepirec. ⁶ Eme zâhec naru motec gâcne fua-garembiñ jañe ine gore biñe junzepieñ, jañe mâreñ biñe qajarekicne ira juhapie jañe jañacne zâñe mâcne, hahac jahec-jeñic jahere zâñe sawa fuazejec. ⁷ No ine Mesopotamia mâreñkonec wareku Efarata hae bâqinkehape Rahezi Kanaan mâreñko hâmome, Efarata hatao, Betelehem hâcne, ira duckepo.”

⁸ Eme Israe e Josefe ñokâ jahec-ticne honec-jofarâ wiowec: “Keci weni jahe?” ⁹ Eme Josefezi mamac-ticne zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Ñokâ jahec-nane, mâreñ zira juhape Anutuzi narec-jofawec, jahe hâcne.” Eki muwec: “Ejactetec warenic, eme jambuñ-jofape.” ¹⁰ Israe e biac ñicqizec ewecte zâñe-ticne mâtenkewec, irec wiac sâcne mi zâñitawec. Eme ejacteme manfuñnao ra domahapire hâpo mumuduc

ejectewec. ¹¹ Erâ Josefe zîjuc âzâcnawec:
 “No zâje maige mocwâc honepemu i mi
 manasupo, eme zi Anutuzi mana-nareme qâric
 jahege honec-jofakopac wâc.” ¹² Eme Josefezi
 qicticnaonec rocjofarâ mârenko fodapewec.
¹³ Erâ Josefe e mefâre-ticnezi Eferaim rorâ
 Israere meqanaopec râewec, erâ meqana-ticnezi
 Manase rorâ Israere mefâreopec râewec. ¹⁴ Eme
 Israezi meticne nowac gowac ehuc mefâre-ticne
 sicnerâ zâhec motec Eferaimte qizecko râewec â
 meqana-ticne Manasere qizecko râewec. ¹⁵ Erâ
 jambuñ-jofahuc kecziñuc muwec:

“Mamac ñosa jahec-nane

Abraham â Isaka jahe Anuture maio jupic,
 Anutu eki hâcne jambuñ-jofazejec,
 Anutu, nore soñañ juweczi jukac,
 eki jambuñ-jofazejec.

¹⁶ Zârâ hâriñ fuñne fuñne irecnec bataracnuwec,
 añelo eki motec jahec zi jambuñ-jofame
 nore zâjezi jaherao fohuc juzejec.

Erâ mamac ñosa jahec-nane,

Abraham â Isaka jahere zâje mâmâc.

Eme motec jahe mârenko sawe
 mâririackezepirec.”

¹⁷ Eme Josefe e, mamacnezi mefâre-ticne
 Eferaimte qizecko râewec, i honeme mi sâckeme
 mamac-ticnere me Eferaimte qizeckonec
 Manasere qizecko râeocte rowec. ¹⁸ Ehuc muwec:
 “Mamac, iñuc mâcne! Zizi mârâc motec, irec
 mefârege ere qizecko râec.” ¹⁹ Mamacnezi ine
 qatararâ muwec: “Ñokâ-nane, no manakopac,
 no mana-jâmbânkekopac. Manase e iñuc jaha ñic

fecicne juocmu â qâricfâc-ticne jaŋe ɲicguru sâko eniŋmu, mâc qanezi sirickeocmu â ere qâricfâc jaŋe ɲic gurune gurune erâ juniŋmu.”²⁰ Inɲuc murâ zoaŋ ijaha jambuŋ-jofahuc muwec:

“Nohere zâŋeo qetickehuc

Israe ɲic jaŋe jambuŋdâŋ muniŋte ziŋuc mu-
niŋmu:

‘Anutu e Eferaim â Manase ehâmo-jactewec
irec sâc jaha egarezejec.’ ”

E inɲuc muhuc Eferaim e Manasere fecicne râwec hâcne.²¹ Israe e inɲuc erâ Josefe ziŋuc âzâcnewec: “Manakic, no zi hâmozo ekopac, Anutuzi ine ɲoŋehuc juhuc juku jowac-ɲopame apafâc-ɲeɲic jaŋere mâreŋko mocwâc risieniŋmu.²² Eme no tiki moc, Amori ɲic tepe zikazi jopa jâpec ejarehuc jowac ropo i hahacfâcge jaŋe mâcne, go hâcne qikiŋne-garekopac.”

49

Jakobozi ɲokâfâcne jaŋere findaŋdâŋ muwec

¹ Eme Jakobo e ɲokâfâcne hefârec-joparâ ziŋuc muwec: “Nɲoŋe tumaŋneniŋ, eme jufeniŋmu damaŋ irec maŋnao wemo wiac fua-ɲarezokac irec dâŋ ɲazazepac.

² ɲokâfâc-nane, ɲoŋe tumaŋne-fâreniŋ,
ehuc mamac-ɲeɲic Israe norao hazec râneniŋ!

³ “Ruben, go mârâc ɲokâ-nane,
tâpiri â sasanaŋ-nanere fârine bâbâni go
hâcne,
go tâpiri â zai zonzoŋge fecicne.

⁴ Go opâzi roma baekac inɲuc emenɲ

irec fekicne sâko mi juzemec.
 Go mamacge nore fofoo femen
 ehuc fofo i dameŋ ira gâc hecnemeŋ.

5 “Simeonŋ â Lewi ŋohe hahac qa,
 zika-ŋekiczi bâbâzâic gie baekac.

6 Maŋnanezi ŋohere tutumaŋ geŋkezejec,
 mâro-nanezi ŋohere guruo mi zuhuckezejec.
 Ŋohe aaricte ŋic qâhâmoc-jopapic
 â maŋhazec gâc jaha bulimakao
 bâpurinŋ-jopapic.

7 Maŋzoc-ŋekiczi momori wânzânŋ ekacte
 sâweckezo,
 â aaric-ŋekic hâhâwicne i mâmâc.
 No Jakobore mâreŋko bâfâuc-ŋofapemu
 â Israe ŋic jaŋere ŋondenŋko
 bârâwiŋ-ŋofapemu.

8 “Juda, go hahac qafâcge jaŋe mu zeri
 egareniŋmu.
 Megezi râsifâcge jaŋere upeo foomu,
 mamacgere ŋokâfâc jaŋe gorao dapeniŋmu.

9 Juda go laioŋ motec inŋucne
 o ŋokâ-nane, go soroŋ qaqa juhuc sokameŋ
 hâcne.
 Go laioŋ ŋicne inŋucne waha fomanaekic,
 erâ laioŋ ŋokacne inŋucnea,
 mozi moc sâcne surucguocmu?

10 Ŋicwofuŋ gunu i Juda goraonec mi râriezejec,
 â micne gunu i kikegezi qafitackerâ ŋezemec.
 Ehame tâpiri rugezi fisime
 mâreŋ sâc ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe micne
 reŋke-fâreniŋmu.

- 11 Go dongige nenjocne wainjâc funjao
ninginkehuc
dongi motecne tienjao ninginkeekic.
Go qorucge wainj opâo zureekic
â njaqige wainj hândâjnere opâo heuruckee-
kic.
- 12 Zânje hândânge wainjte erâ bârunkeekac
â micsiege susure erâ qanqan eekac.
- 13 “Sebulonj go hâwec heririnjo njec juc eekic,
go woke janjere silun ehanj
magezi raku Sidonj hae mârenjo tarakac.
- 14 “Isasa go dongi sasananjhec,
lama bulimakao sapa njonondenjo foekic.
- 15 Nejemana toma i anjacne
â mârenj fomenj i bianje,
go injuc honerâ tagi hâpocmurâ qawege sicnehuc
jâinjko gie irec kinjanj qaqa emenj.
- 16 “Danj go Israe guru gâcne eenjopienj
janjere sâc jaha ehuc njic gurufâcge
janjere dânj mutaraekic.
- 17 Danj go sopâc homa
â kâteo qotâ juekac injucne erâ
becâsic kike kiririnjo kitec
fainao njeeke e rârâpe rândinje qazejec.
- 18 O Wofunj, no bâbâpianjgere wonjec juekopac.
- 19 “Gade go râsifâcge janje gu jâpec boc ega-
reenjopienj,
goki ine kikeo kikeo ejarehuc jopa jâpec eja-
reekic jaha.

- 20 “Ase go nânâ qowi fofu dunduḡ fogareekac
irec nânâ wiác aḡac baḡacne kâdoc bacmu.
- 21 “Naftali go qowi rambaḡ juengopiḡ iḡucne,
goki hâcne gae biaḡne hefuaekic.
- 22 “Josefe go jâc dutu qâri fâri raraunehec iḡucne,
jâc dutu qâri fâri rarauneheczi opâ mecko
domaha
tieḡ taḡnezi sac qambaḡkeḡuc
ḡeratieekac.
- 23 Tepeḡic jaḡe râsi fisirâ
surucguḡuc tepe qâtâcnepie
- 24 go gahacne tepezi sifu qiriḡ tâmiric domawec
â megezi wâc mi tarawec;
i Jakobo nore Tâpiri runezi baficguwecte
â Israere soḡaḡ â haroḡaḡ ere zâḡeo roweck-
emeḡ irec.
- 25 Mamacge nore Anutu e basanaḡguweczi
baficguzejec,
Anutu bapafâre e sabecguweczi
jambuḡguzejec.
- E sambâḡkonec mâririzi jambuḡguzejec.
E mâreḡmaḡko opâre rowaḡ fokac izi jam-
buḡguzejec,
erâ kogoc fufua â moḡ i mâmâc jam-
buḡke-garezejec.
- 26 Mamacge nore jambuḡ i
tiki ḡeḡene irec sâc sirickeḡuc
tiki sanaḡ irec guc i mâmâc sirickekac.
Jambuḡ i sasawa Josefe gore faio ferâ fozejec,
hahacfâcge jaḡere guruonec
rowosâecgukicne gore faio hâcne.

27 “Benjamin go qâto momori wânzân,
go furicte soron qahuc nâekic
â nãfeo ine nânã qowi tucne fokac i bătãc
baekic.”

28 Njic i sasawa jaŋe Israe njicguru 12 ine hãcne,
erã mamac-jeŋiczi jambuŋ-jopahuc dãn jazawec
ine hãcne; ru sãc jambuŋdãn jazahuc buc buc
jambuŋ-jopawec hãcne.

Jakobo hãmowec

29-30 Injuc erã dãn mu qãmoc ejarehuc zinjuc
jazawec: “No mimiŋnefãc-nane jaŋerao rape
ŋoŋe mamac ŋosafãc-nane jaŋe foŋgopienko duc-
nunzepien, ine Kanaan mãrenko Mamere zoaŋ
wewefunao mãreŋ dãkãne Makepela ira Hitinjic
zãŋene Eferon ere giew hawec fokac ira duc-
nunzepien. Gie i hãcne Abrahamzi Hitinjic
Eferon eraonec zãŋeruŋte biŋe furine bawec.

31 Ira Abraham â ŋonãŋ-ticne Sara ducjofam-
biŋ, â Isaka â ŋonãŋ-ticne Rebeka ducjofam-
biŋ, erã noni wãc Lea ira duckepo. 32 Gie
ã hawec i Hitinjic jaŋeraonec furine bakicne.”

33 Eme Jakobo e ŋokãfãcne dãn injuc jaza mutãc
ejare-fãrerã kike jahec-ticne fofoo fãreme feme
hãmorã mimiŋnefãc-ticne jaŋe qãtec-jopawec
hãcne.

50

Jakobo duckembij

1 Eme Josefezi mamac-ticne hãporã kiohuc
muduckewec. 2 Erã kiŋaŋ qaqaãcne â dotafãcne
jaŋe mamac-ticnere sahac babasanaŋ wokemaŋ

ruacneniņte mujarewec; eme jaņe Israe woke-
maņ ruacnembiņ. ³ Gie i bahuc juhapie ņafe
zoaņ 40 tarawec, damaņ zora iņuc hâcne gie i
bajumbiņ. Eme Aigita ņic jaņe ere ki mamakuc
ehapie zoaņ 70 tarawec.

⁴ Eme ki mamakuc damaņ tarame Josefezi
Farao wiacfâcne ziņuc jazawec: “Ņoņe bubiaņ
moc qanarezo murâ ine nore âkehoc Farao
ziņuc âzâcneniņ; ⁵ Mamac-nane e ziņuc mu-
paņkecnepemurâ muwec: No hâmope Kanaan
mâreņko qânâ hawec-nane moc gufupo, ira duc-
nuzemec. No irec hâcne rarâ mamac-nane
duckerâ mocwâc risiezo mukopac.” ⁶ Eme
Faraozi muwec: “Murâ iņuc ec, erâ mumupaņ
dâņ mumeņ irec sâcko mamacge duckezemec.”
⁷ Eme Josefe e mamac-ticne duckeocte rawec,
ehame Farao kiņaņņicfâcne â ficticnere micnefâc
â Aigita mâreņkonec ņic fekiecne jaņe mecne,
⁸ erâ Josefe â Israe wiacfâc-jekic mecne, jaņe
sasawa ehac mâmâc rafârembiņ. Naru motec
piic piic â qowi â bulimakao wiac jaņe sawa ine
Goseņ mâreņko behec-jopapie jumbiņ. ⁹ Keretac
â becâsicko rarâ ņic ine mâmâc rapie biri zora
jâmbâņ ewec. ¹⁰ Eme jaņe raku Goreņ Atadi*
Jordan opâ ocniņucnao fokac, ira fisirâ songâņ
bahuc ki kâcqene kiombiņ. Ehame Josefezi ma-
mac-ticnere erâ ki mamakuc eha zoaņ 7 tarawec.
¹¹ Iņuc epie mâreņ rune, Kanaan ņic hâcne, jaņe
hone manac erâ mumbiņ: “Aigita ņic jaņere ki
mamakuc ine hâcne.” Eme irec hae mâreņ irec

* **50:10:** Nâņâcne dâņko: Padi bâbâmârâņ toma.

zâņe AbeMiziraim† muņņopieņ; mâreņ i Jordan opâ ocniņucnao fokac. ¹² Eme Jakobo ņokâfâcne jaņe wiac muwec sâc ecnembiņ. ¹³ Jaņe Kanaaņ mâreņko bararâ ine Mamere zoaņ wewefunao Makepela mâreņko hawec fowec, Abrahamzi Hitiņic Eferoņ eraonec furine bawec, ira duckembiņ. ¹⁴ Eme Josefe e mamac-ticne duckeme tarame e jahacne mecne â hahacfâcne mecne â gâcne sasawa ehac mamac-ticne duckeniņte mâmâc rambinzi Aigita mâreņko risie-fârembiņ.

Josefezi hahacfâcne bâmiriņ-jopawec

¹⁵ Josefe hahacfâcne jaņe mamac-jeņic hârome honerâ mumbiņ: “Josefe e wiac sâqocne ecnembeņ sasawa irec juku qaisoc-nâpohuc okacne wiac moc nâreme!” ¹⁶ Iņuc muhuc erao dâņ kecziņuc râepie rawec: “Mamacgezi hâmozo ehuc mutâcne-nârerâ muwec: ¹⁷ ‘Josefe âzâcnenzepieņ, hahacfâcge nâņe wiac hehesicne egaremebeņ kiņ bahac-nâņec i sifu behezemec.’ Irec numu-gareņgopeneņ hâcne, mamacgere Anutu ere kiņaņ qaqařâc juņņopeneņte kiņnâņec behezemec.” Josefezi dâņ i manarâ kiowec. ¹⁸ Ehame hahacfâcne jaņe jaņac wâc rarâ Josefere maio fodaperâ mumbiņ: “Kiņaņ qaqařâcge nâņe zi.” ¹⁹ Iņuc epie Josefezi jazawec: “Mi hâwic-ņopaoc, no Anutire dodomao mi domakopac. ²⁰ ņoņe jâmbomac norao wiac sâqoreocte muhuc embiņ, Anutuzi ine herisieme bibiaņko rawec. ņic bocjaha juju-jeņicte hata wiņkeocte iņuc manaha fuawec

† **50:11:** Nâņâcne dâņko: Aigita ņic jaņere ki mamakuc.

i miņecgac tâtâc honenġopenenġ. ²¹ Irec mi hâwic-ņopaoc. No ŋaņacne â qiefâc-ņenġic hone maiņ enarehuc jupemu.” Inġuc mu baafec ejarehuc bâmiriņ-jopawec.

Josefe hâmowec

²² Eme Josefe e jahacne â mamac-ticnere kikefun Aigita mârenġko jumbiņ. Josefe ine jufeku jara 110 bazuwec. ²³ Ehuc Eferaimtaonec apa ŋosafâcne fuapie honec-jopawec. Erâ wâc Manasere ŋokâ Makiri qiefâcne qicjopawec. ²⁴ Eme Josefezi hahacfâcne jaņere qârıcfâc ziņuc jazawec: “No zi hâmozo ekopac. Anutu e ine iqic-ņopazokac. Ehuc mârenġ zirecnec rocņoparâ jowac-ņopa ra mârenġ Abraham, Isaka â Jakobo mupaņke-jarewec ira râec-ņopazokac.” ²⁵ Eme Josefe e Israe ŋokâfâcne jaņe Anuture maio dâņ mupaņkecneniņte ejarewec. Ziņuc muwec: “Anutuzi iqic-ņopazokac damenġ ira siec-nane barâ ranzepienġ.” ²⁶ Eme Josefe e jara 110 bazurâ hâmowec. Hâmome saħac babasanaņ wokemaņ ruacnerâ Aigita mârenġko qâņqâņ-ticne katapa mocko râepie fowec.

Kâte Bible
The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Kate long Niugini

copyright © 1978 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kâte (Kate)

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2023-02-09

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Apr 2023 from source files dated 9 Feb 2023

76869875-8293-5126-8b67-c576c145ac3c